




Court Record


*Regarding the Trials of Mills v. MacMillan
III and Another, Firefighters v. Sunman,
and Wiki Team v. Sunman*


Legend:

Prosecution – red 

Defense – blue 

Court – green 

Witness – purple 

Bot – black 

??

Some people played multiple roles throughout the proceedings. Each message is marked according to the role played at that time.

Disclaimer: Wow, this is a lot of words. Hopefully, I've edited it down enough and marked all the important parts, and I 100% messed something up somewhere, so if you notice anything, let me know! Direct any questions or comments to @CatStlats on Twitter or @Cat#1616 on Discord.

=====

Guild: BLASEBALL (on Siesta)
Channel: THE COURTROOM OF THE HONORABLE JUDGE SINS / the-courtroom
Topic: Hellmouth Courthouse. A Fair™ courtroom.

=====

Opening Notes

[09-Nov-20 12:05 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)

In the Highest Court - Capitalism & Incineration Courts of The Hellmouth Business List (ChD)

Outback Steakhouse, West Wing, Trombone Annex, Court 1

Before THE RIGHT HONORABLE JUSTICE JUDGE_KEEPER_SINS
Monday 09 November 2020

At 02:00 PM, PST

Hybrid Hearing

HM-2020-TCIDAJ WMBI Mills v. MacMillan III *and another*

HM-2020-081833 WAFD Firefighters v. Dr. Mr. U. P. Q. Sunman, Ph.D, JD, esq.

HM-2020-003235 BWAT Wiki Team v. Dr. Mr. U. P. Q. Sunman, Ph.D, JD, esq.

For preparatory purposes, please find here the initial paperwork issued in each of this hearing's three major trial phases.

HM-2020-TCIDAJ WMBI: Statement of Case

docs.google.com/document/d/1fEozftFtf1LdfsdKm3Q-oSEPZNJPjcMwJzsG3r_rQE/

HM-2020-081833 WAFD: Statement of Case

docs.google.com/document/d/1S75KireGAbN41bjsl42mS6eYrrhICVKCK-UjfvpoofAA/

HM-2020-003235 BWAT: Brief *in Amicus Curiae*

drive.google.com/file/d/1AMmPyZKJ8efUwHgbkHmSITvwaH-B356b/

[09-Nov-20 04:18 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)

Defense Preliminary Motions & Counterclaim:

[cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775469442460680222/Answer Prelim-Motions and Counterclaim.docx.pdf](https://cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775469442460680222/Answer_Prelim-Motions_and_Counterclaim.docx.pdf)

Prosecution Response to Preliminary Motions & Counter-Counterclaim:

cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775469546479681566/mills_v_parker_response.pdf

OOO Greetings and Thanks

[09-Nov-20 04:35 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏡 (It/Its)

Hey everyone, out of character for a moment! Jeez, this really got out of hand, huh?

I just want to take a moment to give a shoutout to all the people who helped make this absolute mockery of law possible. First, to our Defense and Prosecution for this upcoming trial! They've been planning hard to get everything ready for today. You'll see them all as the trial progresses!

[09-Nov-20 04:38 PM] ump_pope_sunman

EVERYONE THANK SINS TOO. THIS WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE WITHOUT SINS

[09-Nov-20 04:38 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏡 (It/Its)

Next up: the Paralegals! Each team has had some non-lawyers working behind the scenes. They've pulled a lot of weight coordinating documents. You won't see them in the trial, but this wouldn't have been possible without them.

[09-Nov-20 04:38 PM] ump_pope_sunman

ALSO I'M INNOCENT

[09-Nov-20 04:38 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏡 (It/Its)

HEY THANK ME LATER

[09-Nov-20 04:38 PM] ump_pope_sunman

OKAY THANKS LATER

[09-Nov-20 04:39 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

🖋 let sins thank everyone sunman

[09-Nov-20 04:40 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏡 (It/Its)

Next up: The umps & keepers! The umps have been a big help getting this sorted out and figuring out just how far we can go with it. The keepers, of course, are filling many roles here from court staff to members of the prosecution and defense, and have been *extremely* important in getting everything set up from the technical/backend side of things. I guess thank me too but honestly I couldn't have done this without their support.

Yet another next up: Everyone who filed a brief or submitted evidence to this case! I've read all

of it. Yes, including the Crab Movie, which was just the entire script of Bee Movie except all instances of the word "bee" were replaced with "Crab". Thanks, whoever did that. You are my mortal enemy now.

Getting close to the end now: Thank you to our Wiki Admins and our court Executioner! The wiki admins have stepped up to play the role of official court stenographers in this courtroom, and Morgan was willing to reprise Morgan's role as Executioner for this trial. Boy there's uh... I'm looking at things and there's *a lot* of last wills and testaments from the lawyers. Weird.

Finally: thank you to all the fans of Blaseball. Whether you're drawing art, hitting emoji reacts or just vibin', none of this would be possible without all of you here. This community has been wonderful and has surprised me every day since I joined in season 2. I hope you all enjoy the trial.

[09-Nov-20 04:52 PM] ump_pope_sunman
OKAY NOW THANK SINS

[09-Nov-20 04:53 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
we are all love sins

[09-Nov-20 04:53 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
but seriously: sins has been working way too hard on this and it deserves all the love, love for sins!

[09-Nov-20 04:53 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
THANK YOU SINS

[09-Nov-20 04:55 PM] KEEPER_EYE
ATTENTION. THIS IS YOUR FIVE MINUTE WARNING.

FIVE MINUTES UNTIL ~~IGNITION~~ COURT SESSION.

[09-Nov-20 04:56 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏴 (It/Its)
Ya'll all I did was turn my steakposting dial to maximum for two weeks don't worry about it

Mills v. MacMillan Begins

[09-Nov-20 05:00 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Play law!

[09-Nov-20 05:00 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
:gavel::gavelshh::gavel::gavelshh::gavel::gavelshh:

COURT IS NOW IN SESSION

[09-Nov-20 05:00 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Top of the 1. Prosecution examining.

Prosecution Opening Statement

[09-Nov-20 05:01 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
PROSECUTION YOUR OPENING STATEMENT(S)

[09-Nov-20 05:01 PM] Case Sports, Attorney 🗑️ (kreb)
Judge Sins. Jury Sins. Grounds keepers, bug catchers, umpires, captains, Goku, bots. Players.
Fans. Members of both the 99% and of the 1%.

We are all love Blaseball.

We are, however, not all love Injustice.

We come here today—to this historic event—because of injustice. Because of a promise made, a promise many people planned their lives around the fulfillment of. A promise which was never fulfilled.

Blaseball is a splort of democracy. Every season, the fans vote. They vote for decrees that are then passed, because that is how a democracy functions. They, we, everyone accepts the results—and accept we do, be they good or bad.

Some of these results have had tragic consequences. Teams of dear friends have been split apart. The very sun that keeps our planet safe has been swallowed by a black hole. There was that whole thing with the Peanut. And so, so many have died.

In Season 3, the Decrees offered us some hope. Hope we gladly snatched in the form of electing “Eat the Rich” to be entered into the Book.

Every season, immediately before the Election, the Wealthiest 1% of Fans will have their Coins removed and distributed evenly to the other 99% of Fans.

This is what we voted for. This is what the Book says. And for six seasons, this was our way of life. This is what lives have been planned around, budgets have been built with consideration for—this is a promise made that was not a promise kept.


The defense will try to convince you otherwise. They will try to say that the Book, which has been rigorously enforced since its opening, is not a promise that should be expected to be kept. They will try to convince you that after six seasons of growing accustomed to Eat the Rich, you aren't dependent on it. They will say that the Commissioner is doing a great job—which is true—and that absolves him of all the harm he has done to the plaintiffs—which is not true. They will try to convince you that the CEO and the Coin are great, are doing a great job, are benevolent and incapable of wrongdoing.


But we know better.

We know that wrong has been done to us. The prosecution will prove, beyond the shadow of a reasonable doubt, that Wire Fraud was committed. We will show that the plaintiffs have come to believe that ETR would continue and thus planned their finances around it. We will show the terrible extent and greivous variety of the suffering that Parker and the Coin inflicted when they deliberately chose to withhold ETR payments.

There must be justice for the pain, there must be consequences for those oathbreakers who have betrayed the league, there must be hope for the plaintiffs that their future will be better and brighter. As such, we are seeking that Parker sign our completely reasonable Settlement document.

While we believe that death is not a suitable punishment, but if Parker gets incinerated, it's his fault.

 [09-Nov-20 05:04 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the prosecution's opening statements are accepted by the court

 [09-Nov-20 05:04 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Prosecution rests.

Bottom of the 1. Defense examining.

Case Sports Ejected

 [09-Nov-20 05:04 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)

... WAIT HOLD ON A SECOND

IS THAT CASE SPORTS?

WHO LET AN IBL PLAYER INTO THE COURTROOM?

[09-Nov-20 05:05 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
Uhh, I did, your honor.

[09-Nov-20 05:05 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA HOW LETHAL THESE TRIALS GET, STEVEN?

[09-Nov-20 05:05 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
THE PAPERWORK TO EXECUTE AN ILB PLAYER IS ENORMOUS

[09-Nov-20 05:05 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
Well. I do now...

[09-Nov-20 05:05 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
steven they do get pretty leathal

[09-Nov-20 05:06 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA THE PAPERWORK I HAVE TO FILE IF I ACCIDENTALLY
INCINERATE A PLAYER? THATS THE UMPS JOB

[09-Nov-20 05:06 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Reverberations are at unsafe levels! The prosecution lost control of
several players!

[09-Nov-20 05:06 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
SOMEONE GET THEM OUT OF THIS ROOM BEFORE THEY GET HURT

[09-Nov-20 05:06 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
Please remove yourself from the room Case Sports

[09-Nov-20 05:06 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
THANK YOU CLERK

[09-Nov-20 05:06 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
you are welcome judge sins

[09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)
CASE SPORTS HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM THE COURT BY ORDER OF THE JUDGE.

[09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Reality flickers...Brief Games is now pitching.

Defense Opening Statement(s)

[09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
NOW WHERE WERE WE? OH RIGHT. DEFENSE, YOUR OPENING STATEMENT(S)

[09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
here we go

[09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
Theydies and gentlefolk. G'day mates.

[09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
Your Honor, respected members of the Blaseball Press, members of the Gallery, Keepers, Umpires, and the millions watching around the world. Good afternoon. You know they say that all men are created equal, but if you look at my client, Commissioner Parker MacMillian III, and you look at the prosecution and you can see that statement is not true. See, normally if you attempt to sue the commish for Wire Fraud, you got a 50/50 chance of winning. But Parky Three-Sticks is a genetic freak and he's not normal!

So you got a 25%, AT BEST, chance to be successful against him. Then you add That Coin, Probably to the mix, your chances of winning drastically go down. See the Legal 3 way going down at the Sunbeams Court, the Prosecution has got a 33 1/3 chance of winning, but Parker, Parker's got a 66 and 2/3 chance of winning, because That Coin, Probably KNOWS she is on the same side, and Parker is our best friend, AND she's not even gonna try!

So Your Honour, you take the Prosecution's $33 \frac{1}{3}$ chance, minus Parker's 25% chance and you got an $8 \frac{1}{3}$ chance of winning the trial. But then you take Parker's 75% chance of winning, if we were to go one on one, and then add $66 \frac{2}{3}$ per cents, he's got $141 \frac{2}{3}$ chance of winning the trial. See Your Honour, the numbers don't lie, and they spell disaster for the Prosecution at trial. Thank you, Your Honour.

 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

Your honor/member of the journey, blaseball fans one and all. We hold these truths to be self-evident: it was the best of times, it was the worst of times. Two houses, alike in dignity, stand before you, that's what I said now.

 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 

People of the jury,

Merriam-Webster defines the word "law" as "a binding custom or practice of a community : a rule of conduct or action prescribed or formally recognized as binding or enforced by a controlling authority," but what does it really mean? What does "law" mean when Commisioner Parker, who has done nothing but a great job, is forced to defend his honor against blaseless personal attacks, all because a few so-called "fans" misinterpreted the Book. What does "law" mean when The Boss ushers in a new era of Peace & Prosperity, only to be condemned by alleged "fans" who seek a return to the rules of the non-peaceful & non-prosperous Disciple Era? What does "law" mean when a hungry Umpire cannot feed himself before going into hibernation, and cannot defend himself against cruel insults?


Rhymezone, the rhyming dictionary, defines "law" as "rhymes with claw." I stand here before you with my fellow clawyer, Mr. Right, and the other lawyers[sic] that make up this legal team, and I promise that we will prove the innocence of our clients, will restore truth and decency to this courtroom, and will finally fulfill the promise of the Peace & Prosperity Era.

Claws up.

I rest my case.


 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] ENBY, Winged Att.   (They/Them)

Your Honor, respected members of the Sunbeams Court, and Steven Wiki. Merry BeamsDay. Idk what a parker is. Sunman is my favorite pope though. Sunman is really cool. I'm pretty hungry and I enjoy eating folks. I cannot promise I won't eat the splashzone. Richmond Harrison is my best friend.
heck on, Enby

 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

Friends of the court, the jury, and the audience, it is an irrefutable fact that Parker Macmillan III is my best friend. I rest my butt.

cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/772122246525222912/775096584392015913/blabosaur.jpg

 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

Pigeons are good, actually. Thus concludes my opening statement. Thank you

 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻


Dear Beamscourt, hello. We are gathered here today to defend ourselves in a court of tooth law against the worst allegations ever. Parkour McMillions Three is innocent. Ave Pope Sunman, firefighters delenda est. During this court we will be talking to witnesses and learn about the truth. The truth is my best friend, as it should be yours, if Sunman is not available. Vote for innocence! Thank you. Sit down.

 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)

PARKER NOT GUILTY

 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

In this courtroom we are tasked with answering the question that is so integral to the spirit of blaseball itself: "Is the commissioner doing a great job?" From the start, this oft-repeated mantra has been intoned from Hades to Breckenridge, from Philly to here in the Hellmouth where we all stand today. We say it to each other in passing as a "hello" or "howdydo". It is as much a part of blaseball as Jessica Telephone coming out of her shell for the first time, able to do rap god.




 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)


Welcome, to Hellmouth Outback Steakhouse. The home of juicy steaks, spirited drinks and Aussie hospitality. Enjoy steak, chicken, adlibs, fresh seafood & our famous Bloomin' Onion from Russell's Marina Bay.




 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)


But I digress. Let's talk about the commissioner. Parker MacMillan III. The one who is doing the aforementioned "great job". Throughout the entire history of Internet League Blaseball, our client and The Coin (who is our other client btw) have continued to do a great job in the face of


unending horrors and goof-em-ups, bad weather, malevolent deities, and peanuts.


 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM]  Claw P. Right  (he/him)
Parker innocent Claws up!


 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
And now, NOW they have been turned on. Cast aside like last year's lunchmeat just because a few people didn't get a measly, paltry, barely any at all really amount of coins. Is this who blaseball is? Is this splortsmanship? It's sad really. This is not the blaseball I know. But we are not here to weigh on whether or not the rich should or should not be eaten. We are simply here to prove the innocence of our clients beyond reasonable doubt.

 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] Youni da Law  (they/them)
My name is Youni da Law  (they/them) and I will be your server for today. Here are your menus for the catered selection booked for you by. Have a look and let me know if I can get you any drinks or complimentary Aussietizers for the table.

 [09-Nov-20 05:07 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
Over the course of this trial we will provide evidence and testimony that will prove this innocence and prove even greater still that the commissioner IS doing a great job. We will prove Parker is Our Best Friend. We will prove that the coin is a #girlboss. We will prove some stuff about chicago and ump_pope_sunman idk I didn't work on that part as hard. But we will prove that Parker MacMillan III is: The Chief Executive Officer of Blaseball, The Prime Minister of Blaseball, The Commissioner of Blaseball, and is Doing A Great Job.

 [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
wait wait i cant type this fast

 [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
Wait where's our head lawyer

 [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
Oh and one more thing.

DD [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] defender_tree 🌳 (he/him)
THE COMMISSIONER IS DOING A GREAT JOB

█ [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NOT EVERYONE AT ONCE PEOPLE

█ [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] Carl-bot
hi Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)!

DD [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
:(

█ [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] Carl-bot
ik.imagekit.io/blaseball/tr:ot-i'm%20goku,ots-33,otc-FFFFFF,otf-Roboto,otia-left,otbg-00000075,or-8,ofo-bottom_left,otp-15,otw-900/acegoku_0JkAGyNNs.png (i'm goku)

DD [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
The defense believes first and foremost that Eat the Rich is a farce. After all, what kind of revolutionary distribution of wealth is managed by the bourgeoisie? Eat the Rich is nothing more than a movement to placate the masses. Therefore, even if Parker was guilty of failing to trigger ETR, that would be good, actually. Parker is enabling the Revolution. We have nothing to lose but our chains. :)

DD [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
oh finally, goku's here

DD [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] Youni da Law 🗨️ (they/them)
Unfortunately we are all out of Grilled Cheese-A-Roo and Mac A Roo And Cheese t'day, mates. I'm real tuckered for the inconvenience, some big city bigshots from New York and Mexico have booked our function room for some sort of court case and they're hogging all the cheese. Who do they think they are, eh?

DD [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
wait hang on

[09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
HELL YEAH YOU'RE GOKU

[09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court uhh, accepts these opening statements?

DD [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
Outside of the catered lunch menu we do have many other dishes on offer such as our hooley dooley size Caesar salad served with sauteed shrooms, or a delicious set of roasted down under dinnies.

[09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
oh we are still going

DD [09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
Thank you for visiting Hellmouth Outback Steakhouse

[09-Nov-20 05:08 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
ALSO WOW YA'LL PREPARED A LOT OF OPENING STATEMENTS. LIKE, WOW

DD [09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
sorry a bit more maybe

DD [09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
sorry

[09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
yeah thats a lot

DD [09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
is that ok

[09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🙋 (It/Its)
OH YEAH ITS FINE

[09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
this stenographer is going out for a cigarette

[09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
one sec I need to shuffle some papers

[09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
Sorry, we like homework, your honor

[09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
ok phew

[09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
shuffling paper noises

[09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
WAIT IS THIS THE TRIAL

[09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
the defense understands that, Steven

[09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🙋 (It/Its)
NOTE TO SELF: GIVE LESS PREP TIME IN THE FUTURE IS ALL

[09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)
crab shuffling noises

[09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
ok the court accepts the opening statements of the defense

DD [09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
and, in conclusion, parker guilty.

DD [09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
wait

DD [09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
Yay! Go Beams!

DD [09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] kreb 🍷 (she/her) 🧳🏏 Case Sports
AS SPOKESPERSON FOR CASE SPORTS, I WOULD LIKE TO PASS THE MESSAGE THAT
THEY ARE CONFUSED AND DISPLEASED ABOUT THEIR EJECTION

DD [09-Nov-20 05:09 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
WAIT ONE MORE. I saw the prosecution at a grocery store in Los Angeli yesterday. I told him how cool it was to meet him in person, but I didn't want to be a douche and bother him and ask him for photos or anything.
He said, "Oh, like you're doing now?"
I was taken aback, and all I could say was "Huh?" but he kept cutting me off and going "huh? huh? huh?" and closing his hand shut in front of my face. I walked away and continued with my shopping, and I heard him chuckle as I walked off. When I came to pay for my stuff up front I saw him trying to walk out the doors with like fifteen Milky Ways in his hands without paying. The girl at the counter was very nice about it and professional, and was like "Sir, you need to pay for those first." At first he kept pretending to be tired and not hear her, but eventually turned back around and brought them to the counter.
When she took one of the bars and started scanning it multiple times, he stopped her and told her to scan them each individually "to prevent any electrical infetterence," and then turned around and winked at me. I don't even think that's a word. After she scanned each bar and put them in a bag and started to say the price, he kept interrupting her by yawning really loudly.

DD [09-Nov-20 05:10 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
OBJECTION, Your Honor, this surplus of opening statements is clear Jurislatial Overation.

DD [09-Nov-20 05:10 PM] Youni da Law 🦉 (they/them)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775482435944185856/OBJECTION.png

■ [09-Nov-20 05:10 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
... WHAT THE HELL IS JURISLATIAL OVERATION

■ [09-Nov-20 05:10 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦋 (he/him)
OBJECTION, Your Honor, the Offense spoke during the Defense's opening remarks.

■ [09-Nov-20 05:10 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
Your Honour, I believe that the court granted permission to commence with opening statement(s)

■ [09-Nov-20 05:10 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
too many opening statements

■ [09-Nov-20 05:10 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-1

■ [09-Nov-20 05:10 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
:objection: Technically, these are all statements and they're happening at the opening

■ [09-Nov-20 05:10 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
TELL CASE SPORTS IT IS FOR THEIR OWN SAFETY

■ [09-Nov-20 05:10 PM] 🦋 Claw P. Right 🦋 (he/him)
Your honor, would you like us to repeat for clarity?

■ [09-Nov-20 05:10 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
nO

■ [09-Nov-20 05:10 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
OH NO I GOT IT ALL ITS COOL

[09-Nov-20 05:11 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
It's like the opposite of a Judicial Underfabifation Judge Sins

[09-Nov-20 05:11 PM] Carl-bot
ik.imagekit.io/blaseball/tr:ot-i%20can%20do%20this%20again%20if%20you%20want,ots-33,otc-FFFFFF,otf-Roboto,otia-left,otbg-00000075,or-8,of-bottom left,otp-15,otw-900/acegoku_0JkAGyNNs.png (i can do this again if you want)

ik.imagekit.io/blaseball/tr:ot-line%20by%20line,ots-33,otc-FFFFFF,otf-Roboto,otia-left,otbg-00000075,or-8,of-bottom left,otp-15,otw-900/acegoku_0JkAGyNNs.png (line by line)

[09-Nov-20 05:11 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
thank you goku

[09-Nov-20 05:11 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Goku hits a single!

[09-Nov-20 05:11 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
THANK YOU GOKU I THINK WE'VE GOT IT HANDLED

[09-Nov-20 05:11 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
nice nice nice thank you sins

[09-Nov-20 05:11 PM] official scorer nesblitt
ENBY examining (again), wielding Mouth.

[09-Nov-20 05:12 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
are we completed with the opening statements now?

ok good thank you

[09-Nov-20 05:12 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
yeah i'm done

DD [09-Nov-20 05:12 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌟🦋 (They/Them)



█ [09-Nov-20 05:12 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court accepts the defenses opening statements

█ [09-Nov-20 05:12 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/Its)
ANYWAY THIS ALL SEEMS LEGIT. CLEAR CASE OF... UHH... JURISLATIAL OVERATION,
YEP. DEFINITELY. MOVING ON

█ [09-Nov-20 05:12 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
(for the third time)

DD [09-Nov-20 05:12 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
Thank you l' étoile Clerk Fox

█ [09-Nov-20 05:12 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/Its)
PROSECUTION, AS IS TRADITION, WE START WITH YOUR WITNESS

█ [09-Nov-20 05:13 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Defense rests.

█ [09-Nov-20 05:13 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/Its)
WHO WILL BE **SEEN**?

█ [09-Nov-20 05:13 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Top of the 2. Prosecution examining.

Quagpyre/EDVA Called to Stand for Prosecution

█ [09-Nov-20 05:14 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.
Thank you, your honor. Jossar, representing counsel for the prosecution. I would like to call

Quagpyre to the stand.

[09-Nov-20 05:14 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Jossar examining for the prosecution.

[09-Nov-20 05:14 PM] Quagpyre
Hello!

[09-Nov-20 05:14 PM] judge_keeper_sins (It/Its)
CLERK, IF YOU WOULD DO THE SWEARING IN

[09-Nov-20 05:14 PM] clerk_fox (star/stars)
Quagpyre, do you swear to tell the truth, and nothing but the truth, unless it is a very funny lie?

[09-Nov-20 05:15 PM] Quagpyre
Yes.

[09-Nov-20 05:15 PM] clerk_fox (star/stars)
The witness has been sworn in your honor

[09-Nov-20 05:15 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
OBJECTION! Swearing is banned in this discord. There's a whole bot

[09-Nov-20 05:15 PM] bailiff_launchpad (he/him)
Objection overruled. This is a PG-13 courtroom, please only swear in responsibly.

[09-Nov-20 05:15 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 1-0

[09-Nov-20 05:15 PM] judge_keeper_sins (It/Its)
WHAT THE BAILIFF SAID

[09-Nov-20 05:16 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

Quagpyre, please state your name and favorite type of Blaseball for the record. I don't need it, but I am here to keep a record, so that's what I'll do.

[09-Nov-20 05:17 PM] 🗿Quagpyre🗿

My name is Dave from BROOKLYN and I actually am love real close up blaseball with nothing but bunts.

[09-Nov-20 05:17 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

Thank you. The examination may proceed.

[09-Nov-20 05:17 PM] 🗿Jossar🗿, Esq.

Alright since the witness has now taken the stand... or at the very least one of the booths at this Outback Steakhouse that we dragged in from the front somehow, I will now begin my questioning.

[09-Nov-20 05:17 PM] judge_keeper_sins👮 (It/Its)

I THINK ITS TABLE FOUR, ACTUALLY

[09-Nov-20 05:18 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Strike, looking. 1-1

[09-Nov-20 05:18 PM] 🗿Quagpyre🗿

It's table 4.0 so it's technically a float

[09-Nov-20 05:19 PM] defender_tree🌲 (he/him)

uh real quick, seems that the audience has renamed the witness "EDVA" using emoji, so that's his name forever now.

[09-Nov-20 05:19 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

The record shall note the name EDVA.

[09-Nov-20 05:19 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Ball. 2-1

[09-Nov-20 05:19 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the witness has been renamed EDVA and entered into the paperwork

[09-Nov-20 05:19 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.
Well, seems a legitimate binding authority. EDVA, can you tell the court when you started keeping track of Coins in Blaseball?

DD [09-Nov-20 05:19 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
OBJECTION!

DD [09-Nov-20 05:19 PM] defender_tree 🌲 (he/him)
thanks, carry on

[09-Nov-20 05:20 PM] 📞EDVA📞
Am I objected?

[09-Nov-20 05:20 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
ROSE, OVERRULED, CONTINUE THE QUESTIONING

[09-Nov-20 05:21 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 3-1

[09-Nov-20 05:21 PM] 📞EDVA📞
I started keeping track of coins when a tooltip told me it was important in a very sincere tone of voice.

I am love Democracy, and have longed to buy some from a young age.

[09-Nov-20 05:22 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.
Can you tie this to a particular season?

[09-Nov-20 05:22 PM] 📞EDVA📞
2!

[09-Nov-20 05:22 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Jossar draws a walk.

Jossar examining.

[09-Nov-20 05:22 PM] Jossar, Esq.

So you were present when Eat the Rich was enacted then?

[09-Nov-20 05:23 PM] EDVA

I voted for it!

[09-Nov-20 05:23 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

the court would like to make clear that EtR was enacted in season 3, and the last two statements have no connection

[09-Nov-20 05:23 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

OBJECTION

wait nvm

ok im waiting

sorry my b i have adhd

[09-Nov-20 05:24 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Strike, looking. 0-1

[09-Nov-20 05:24 PM] EDVA

Stop objectifying me!

[09-Nov-20 05:24 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

apologize, your honor, the defense are very enthusiastic

[09-Nov-20 05:24 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.

Sorry for my Colleagues overeagerness. It was a late night of preperation, we may be a bit punchy

[09-Nov-20 05:24 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏠 (It/lts)
*OBJECTIFYING

[09-Nov-20 05:24 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
YOUR PLEE FOR MERCY IS NOTED

[09-Nov-20 05:24 PM] 🏠 Jossar 🏠, Esq.
The fact that the witness was present in Season 2 should indicate that the witness was also present in Season 3, unless the witness would like to state otherwise?

[09-Nov-20 05:25 PM] 🏠 EDVA 🏠
I have only taken mandatory siestas.

[09-Nov-20 05:25 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Jossar steals second base!

[09-Nov-20 05:25 PM] 🏠 EDVA 🏠
So I have been present for every season since 2.

[09-Nov-20 05:27 PM] 🏠 Jossar 🏠, Esq.
Have you been consistent in terms of earning money throughout the entirety of that time as well?

[09-Nov-20 05:28 PM] 🏠 EDVA 🏠
I have been a gambler, an idol swapper, and an all-around plower gamer.

[09-Nov-20 05:28 PM] 🏠 Jossar 🏠, Esq.
But consistently so?

[09-Nov-20 05:29 PM] 🏠 EDVA 🏠
Yep!

[09-Nov-20 05:30 PM] Jossar, Esq.

Has anything changed in regards to your spending habits, despite this constant income stream, since the beginning of your time earning money?

[09-Nov-20 05:30 PM] EDVA

Nep!

[09-Nov-20 05:30 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Ball. 1-1

[09-Nov-20 05:30 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

the court requests "nep" be clarified

[09-Nov-20 05:30 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

Thank you, Clerk Fox, I was about to ask the same thing.

[09-Nov-20 05:31 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

you are welcome stenographer steven

[09-Nov-20 05:31 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)

WAIT I KNOW THIS ONE. ITS THAT VIDEO GAME SERIES RIGHT

THE ONE THATS REALLY ANIME

[09-Nov-20 05:31 PM] erobo 🦊?, lawyer (she/her)

your honor, what

[09-Nov-20 05:31 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

THINGS SPOKEN THAT ARE UNTRUE WILL BE PUNISHED, THIS IS YOUR ONLY WARNING.

[09-Nov-20 05:31 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

It is known that only gamers are allowed in the courtroom.

[09-Nov-20 05:31 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
warning paperwork has been signed and sealed

[09-Nov-20 05:31 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Jossar hits a groundout to Youni da Law 🏏 (they/them) .

[09-Nov-20 05:31 PM] 📱EDVA📱
It stands for Negatory Emphatic Postulation. It's an old Millennial abbreviation for no.

[09-Nov-20 05:32 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
Your Honour, I intuited it as Quote "Yep" End quote.

[09-Nov-20 05:32 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Jossar examining.

[09-Nov-20 05:32 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
thank you witness edva

[09-Nov-20 05:32 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
I apologize, Your Honour.

[09-Nov-20 05:33 PM] 📱Jossar📱, Esq.
Er, that was a poorly phrased question anyway. Let me be more specific. Like, a LOT more: did the passing of Eat the Rich cause you to spend in ways that you otherwise would not have spent if the Decree had not been passed?

[09-Nov-20 05:33 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
OBJECTION

!!!

The Prosecution is leading the witness

[09-Nov-20 05:33 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
Leading them where?

[09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
to water?

DE [09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
Excellent question!

[09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
I MEAN THATS THE POINT RIGHT? TO GET TO THE CONCLUSION. THE WITNESS
DOESN'T KNOW WHERE THEY'RE GOING I THOUGHT


[09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.
This interrogation's gonna take another 20 minutes if I have to beat around the bush. Judicial
economy?


[09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 1-0


DE [09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
OBJECTION


DE [09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
Your Honour, it would appear that my learned friend is leading the horse to water, and making
them drink


DE [09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut
labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco
laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in
voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non
proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum.


 [09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
As you know, you cannot make the horse drink.

 [09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 2-0



 [09-Nov-20 05:34 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
Seconded!


 [09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Is that Italian


 [09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
um


 [09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
I believe something is lost in translation




 [09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
Esquire Esquire Esq. THAT LEGAL TERM IS FORBIDDEN


 [09-Nov-20 05:34 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/Its)
OVERRULED ON BOTH ACCOUNTS, CONTINUE GUIDING THE WITNESS TO THEIR
DESTINATION SAFELY


 [09-Nov-20 05:35 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
can i come?



 [09-Nov-20 05:35 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Jossar hits a triple! 1 scores.
Jossar examining.


 [09-Nov-20 05:35 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
I plead the fifth!



 [09-Nov-20 05:35 PM]  Jossar , Esq.
You're not on the stand!


 [09-Nov-20 05:36 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 1-0


 [09-Nov-20 05:36 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
Right, I'm sorry, Proceed.




 [09-Nov-20 05:36 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
the court would like to assert that the witness must finished being examined before others can take the stand



 [09-Nov-20 05:36 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
(EXCEPTING CIRCUMSTANCES WHERE TWO WITNESSES ARE ALLOWED ON THE STAND, IF THEY HOLD HANDS)




 [09-Nov-20 05:37 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
the court accepts this exception

 [09-Nov-20 05:37 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Executioner Morgan is partying!


 [09-Nov-20 05:37 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
What if we held hands on the witness stand.... haha jk.... unless....



 [09-Nov-20 05:37 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)



 [09-Nov-20 05:37 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 
objection: too cute



 [09-Nov-20 05:37 PM]  EDVA 


Am I subjective again?

 [09-Nov-20 05:37 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NO SPEAKING OUT OF TURN

 [09-Nov-20 05:38 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
please continue with the examination of EDVA



 [09-Nov-20 05:38 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 2-0



 [09-Nov-20 05:38 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/Its)
I THINK YOU'RE GOOD TO ANSWER THE QUESTION, EDVA




 [09-Nov-20 05:38 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
can you repeat the question

please

your honor

 [09-Nov-20 05:38 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
may the stenographer read back the question

 [09-Nov-20 05:39 PM] lawyer  tangereen
to quote my cocounsel a little bit ago "did the passing of Eat the Rich cause you to spend in ways that you otherwise would not have spent if the Decree had not been passed?"

 [09-Nov-20 05:39 PM]  EDVA 
Eat the Rich defined my end-of-season spending! I always spent almost all my coins on votes, even if I suspected additions to the store were coming. If not for Eat the Rich, I would have money in the bank (show me whatcha drank).

[09-Nov-20 05:39 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
uhhhh idk can i

[09-Nov-20 05:39 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
I MEAN IN THEORY YES YOU SHOULD HAVE THE RECORD

[09-Nov-20 05:39 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Thanks Edva :)

[09-Nov-20 05:39 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, looking. 2-1

[09-Nov-20 05:39 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
yes i believe you are permitted to

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] Jossar, Esq.
Alright good enough for me. Let's fly the avo and move on to the next witness.

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
wait hang on it's our turn

we get to ask questions now

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
cross-examination!!!

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] Jossar, Esq.
wait SHOOT

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
DEFENSE YOUR CROSS EXAMINATION

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
The defense rests, Your Honor.

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] Jossar, Esq.
okay nobody saw that wrong gif

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
comin right up

now we dont!!!!!!

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] clerk_fox (star/stars)
the court accepts the witness statement, defense may now begin cross examination

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
the defense rests

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] judge_keeper_sins (It/Its)
... MRELK YOU'RE THE PROSECUTION

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Prosecution rests.

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
:angerball:

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] judge_keeper_sins (It/Its)
YOU'RE BOTH THE PROSECUTION

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
the defense rests.

[09-Nov-20 05:40 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
IT WAS WORTH A TRY.

[09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Bottom of 2. Defense examining.

[09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
we're wide awake!!!!!!

[09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
okay thank you your honor here we go

EDVA

[09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
Better to strike out swinging than looking, your honor

Cross-Examination of EDVA by Defense

[09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
hello EDVA. which we all know is your real name, since we were here when you got it

[09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] 📱EDVA📱
This Applebee's is weird, I'm leaving.

[09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
objection, no one asked, para

[09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
DO NOT ATTEMPT TO LEAVE

[09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
EDVA no wait I have an important question

DD [09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i would ask that the witness remain on the stand please

with respect

DD [09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)
Objection this is an outback! we would not have jurisdiction in the applebees

DD [09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] 📱 EDVA 📱
Okay I'll stay 🐾

DD [09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
thank you :)

DD [09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
Master Baliff, I kindly ask you to prevent the witness from leaving

DD [09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
EDVA you are required to remain on stand untill cross examination has ended

DD [09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
would you please tell the court

how you are doing today?

DD [09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] Carl-bot
ik.imagekit.io/blaseball/tr:ot-thank%20you%20edva,ots-33,otc-FFFFFF,otf-Roboto,otia-left,otbg-00000075,or-8,ofo-bottom_left,otp-15,otw-900/acegoku_0JkAGyNNs.png (thank you edva)

DD [09-Nov-20 05:41 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
DEFENSE HAS A POINT

[09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] EDVA

I'm goo.

[09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

oh no, I'm sorry to hear that you are goo

[09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Dr. Goku, Esq. examining?

[09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

the court accepts that EDVA is goo

[09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

okay I hand the cross-examination over to my colleagues

[09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

Hey guys, can I Object now??

[09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

NO

[09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] 🦸 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦸

I'll allow it

[09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] Archcounsel Phas ✨ (he/him)




nesblitt, please note in the scorecard that the defense has a point


[09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)


Wait so can I or no


[09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

wait okay i'll ask some questions


 [09-Nov-20 05:42 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
Sustained


 [09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
EDVA




 [09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Ok thanks Goku :)


 [09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
it's me


goku



 [09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Current score: Prosecution 1, Defense 0

 [09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i have some questions for you please

 [09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] ENBY, Winged Att.   (They/Them)
Hi goku

 [09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
(hastily writing in my notebook "EDAB is goo")

 [09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi goku

 [09-Nov-20 05:42 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
SOMEONE EXAMINING THATS FOR SURE

DD [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
hi enby

█ [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] waiter_moth ☹️💡
(does anyone want some justice coffee there's a cool cafe nearby)

DD [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
hi ch00beh sibr, j.s.d.

may i please have some order

DD [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
you're doing a good job, Goku

DD [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
thanks ingenue i'm trying by best

█ [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
yes I would like a hot coco with exactly 12 grams of coco thank you moth

DD [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
my best

█ [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
ORDER IN THE COURT

█ [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/lts)
ORDER IN THE COURT :gavelshh::gavelshh::gavelshh:

DD [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
thank you your honor/member of the jury
edva

DD [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
youtu.be/66LCfQlbAA the defense requests you all to play this music while reading this, if you can

DD [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
Let the record show that Goku is trying his best

█ [09-Nov-20 05:43 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
GOKU ON CROSS EXAMINATION CORRECT? QUESTION-A-GO-GO, GOKU

DD [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
thank you

█ [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball, 1-0

█ [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-hurt @Blase Attorney (she/her) 25

██ [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Blase Attorney (she/her) is hit for 25🔪!
They are now on 75🔪!

█ [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
SPEAKING OUT OF TURN

DD [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
edva you claim that you love democracy

DD [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Wait, nobody ever defined a turn

DD [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
it's my turn

█ [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-hurt @Blase Attorney (she/her) 25

█ [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Blase Attorney (she/her) is hit for 25△!
They are now on 50△!

█ [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
SPEAKING OUT OF TURN

█ [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] judge_keeper_sins🗨️ (It/lts)
WE DON'T DEFINE A LOT OF THINGS

█ [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] official scorer nesblitt
The Bloodrain gurgled! Executioner Morgan stole some of Blase
Attorney's Defensive capabilities!

█ [09-Nov-20 05:44 PM] erobo👹?, lawyer (she/her)
your honor permission to treat the defense as hostile

DD [09-Nov-20 05:45 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
Objection!

█ [09-Nov-20 05:45 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
GOKU PLEASE CONTINUE

█ [09-Nov-20 05:45 PM] judge_keeper_sins🗨️ (It/lts)
IDK THEY SEEM CHILL TO ME

DD [09-Nov-20 05:45 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
ok

so

is edva still here?

judge_keeper_sins (It/Its)
GOKU, PLEASE JUST POWER THROUGH

[09-Nov-20 05:45 PM] EDVA
Yep!

DD [09-Nov-20 05:45 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i'm trying

hi edva

[09-Nov-20 05:45 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 2-0

DD [09-Nov-20 05:45 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
so you said you love democracy yeah?

you said you love having coins yeah?

[09-Nov-20 05:45 PM] EDVA
Yeah yeah yeah

DD [09-Nov-20 05:46 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
can you buy democracy?

in the blaseball.com shop, is democracy one of the items listed for sale?

[09-Nov-20 05:46 PM] EDVA
Teleologically, we live in a world where Democracy can *only* be bought.

DD [09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
please answer the question yes or no

█ [09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
PLEASE CLARIFY THE TERM "TELEOLOGICALLY"

█ [09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, looking. 2-1

DD [09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
yeah that too

█ [09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] EDVA
No, Democracy is not a listed item ;_;

DD [09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
or actually yeah i'm not gonna wait

thank you

DD [09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🙏
please don't cry edva

DD [09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i'm sorry you're crying i don't want to be mean

█ [09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Dr. Goku, Esq. hits a single!

DD [09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
so uh

[09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
CRY IN BLASEBALL IS [REDACTED]

[09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
Objection! Crying in blaseball is [REDACTED]!

[09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The record notes that Goku made a witness cry.

[09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Dr. Goku, Esq. examining.

[09-Nov-20 05:47 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
nooooooooo

i'm sorry

anyway

[09-Nov-20 05:48 PM] Youni da Law 🗨️ (they/them)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775491934407753738/OBJECTION.png

[09-Nov-20 05:48 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
so you can buy votes

but is voting democracy?

[09-Nov-20 05:48 PM] waiter_moth 🍩💡
(Edva dont cry here have a muffin)

[09-Nov-20 05:48 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
is votes democracy?

[09-Nov-20 05:48 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
I CAN'T READ THAT TEXT FOR THE OBJECTION

SOME KINDA... BLACK SQUARE?

[09-Nov-20 05:48 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
PLEASE WAIT FOR JUDGE ASCENT TO STATE YOUR OBJECTION

DD [09-Nov-20 05:48 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
furthermore, if you joined season 2, where did you receive the coins for voting on eat the rich?

to speed things up you said you were making a lot of coins

have you ever been hit by eat the rich?

sorry about all the questions i'm trying to keep things fast


[09-Nov-20 05:49 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-1


[09-Nov-20 05:49 PM] 🗨️ EDVA 🗨️
I have never been eaten! The questions are so fast now, I am whelmed!


DD [09-Nov-20 05:49 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i'm sorry i'll slow down


[09-Nov-20 05:50 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-2


[09-Nov-20 05:50 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
OBJECTION, the witnesses' acquisition of funds is not on trial here, and hardly relevant.
Clearly the defense wishes to engage in an Appeals Contra-Competional.
DD [09-Nov-20 05:50 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
so you claim to be "a gambler, an idol swapper, and an all-around plower gamer."


 [09-Nov-20 05:50 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
OBJECTION! It is relevant


 [09-Nov-20 05:50 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
but you have never been eaten



 [09-Nov-20 05:50 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
OBJECTION no its not



 [09-Nov-20 05:50 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
HOLD IT yeah it is


 [09-Nov-20 05:51 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NO OBJECTION TO OBJECTIONS FINAL WARNING

 [09-Nov-20 05:51 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Dr. Goku, Esq. reaches on fielder's choice. Dr. Goku, Esq. out at
second base.
Dr. Goku, Esq. examining.

 [09-Nov-20 05:51 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
your honor i am merely trying to establish that eat the rich is not all it seems to be and there is
an insidious history of offshore vote hoarding of wealth

 [09-Nov-20 05:51 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/Its)
OVERRULED, AN APPEAS CONTRO-COMPETIONAL REQUIRES MALICIOUS
FORETHOUGHT ON THE PART OF THE ATTORNEY, WHICH IS SPECULATION

 [09-Nov-20 05:51 PM] lawyer  tangereen
:objection: Goku is testifying!

 [09-Nov-20 05:51 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 1-0

[09-Nov-20 05:52 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏴 (It/Its)
YEAH THATS RIGHT. I DID MY LEGAL RESEARCH THIS TIME

[09-Nov-20 05:52 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
OBJECTION! the hoarding of wealth is immaterial to the discussion of Eat the Rich payouts as a matter of procedure and for the purposes of promissory estoppel

[09-Nov-20 05:52 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
what are promissary estopple

[09-Nov-20 05:52 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 2-0

[09-Nov-20 05:52 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
I am begging you to read the documents we submit

[09-Nov-20 05:52 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
uh

[09-Nov-20 05:52 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, looking. 2-1

[09-Nov-20 05:52 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i did

[09-Nov-20 05:52 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏴 (It/Its)
OVERRULED, CONTINUE QUESTIONING GOKU

[09-Nov-20 05:52 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
just not all of them
oh i think i was out of questions

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 3-1

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
anyone else?

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Ok can I object now

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
STOP ASKING

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
please

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-hurt @Blase Attorney (she/her) 10

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Blase Attorney (she/her) is hit for 10!
They are now on 90!

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] Jossar, Esq.
So wait, can we continue questioning Goku then?

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] judge_keeper_sins (It/Its)
WHAT IS IT AN OBJECTION TO

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
ok i have a question for the wtitnesws
[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i'm not testifying yet

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] Jossar, Esq.
I'm just going by what the judge said.

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] judge_keeper_sins (It/Its)
CO-COUNSEL, ASK YOUR QUESTION

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Dr. Goku, Esq. hit a groundout to Sriracha Subpoena.

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Ok edva!

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Blase Attorney examining.

[09-Nov-20 05:53 PM] EDVA
Yo!




[09-Nov-20 05:54 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
You voted for Eat the Rich.

How did you get the coins for those votes?

[09-Nov-20 05:55 PM] EDVA
I got free coins from the Interface for becoming a splortsfan, and then I rapid-begged for my early games until I could gamble enough to thrive. You know, the American Dream!

[09-Nov-20 05:55 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Then, you don't rely on Eat the Rich as a source of income?


[09-Nov-20 05:56 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-1

 [09-Nov-20 05:56 PM]  EDVA 

No, I try to stay below the expected cutoff, but for most seasons that left thousands of coins to start over again.



 [09-Nov-20 05:56 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

Thank you, that will be all.


 [09-Nov-20 05:57 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

i rest blase's case



cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775494178675228672/blabosaur.jpg

 [09-Nov-20 05:57 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/Its)

THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME, EDVA




 [09-Nov-20 05:57 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

yeah thanks edva see ya later


 [09-Nov-20 05:57 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)

the cross examination has ended

seeya EDVA

 [09-Nov-20 05:57 PM]  EDVA 



So is my blooming onion coming or

 [09-Nov-20 05:57 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

EDVA YOU MAY NOW LEAVE THE COURT

 [09-Nov-20 05:57 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/Its)

DEFENSE, YOUR WITNESS

 [09-Nov-20 05:57 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)

EDVA has been removed from the court

DD [09-Nov-20 05:57 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)

Blooming onion to table 7 please

official scorer nesblitt

just kidding

[09-Nov-20 05:58 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)

OH YEAH TABLE SEVEN JUST YOU KNOW, CHILL THERE, WAITER WILL BE BY SHORTLY

DD [09-Nov-20 05:58 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

What

official scorer nesblitt

Blase Attorney hits a 2-run home run!

DD [09-Nov-20 05:58 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

Oh :D

[09-Nov-20 05:58 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

the court is ready for the defense's witness

DD [09-Nov-20 05:58 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🦊

yes hello can i order a latte? do you serve lattes here

[09-Nov-20 05:58 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

Will the scoring robot please state the current score?

[09-Nov-20 05:58 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

-hurt @Blase Attorney (she/her) 15

[09-Nov-20 05:58 PM] YAGPDB.xyz

Blase Attorney (she/her) is hit for 15△!

They are now on 85👉!

█ [09-Nov-20 05:58 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
PLEASE

█ [09-Nov-20 05:58 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
yes we have lattes

█ [09-Nov-20 05:58 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
~~Objection--no takebacksies?~~

█ [09-Nov-20 05:58 PM] courtkeeper_siggif 🎧 (she/her)
our maître d'ax is slacking

DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
Thank you judge Sins

█ [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] maître d'ax 🐯 (he/him)
listen there's a lot of blood suddenly

█ [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Current score: Prosecution 1, Defense 2

Goku Called to Stand by Defense

DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] 🦸 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦸
The defense would like to call Goku from Dragon Ball to the stand

DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] 🦸 Claw P. Right 🦸 (he/him)
do they serve lemon sticks here

█ [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

oh that's me

DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Youni da Law 🧙 (they/them)
As our first witness!

DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i'm goku

DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Carl-bot
hi Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)!

DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi goku

DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
hi carl-bot

DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Clawyer Katie examining.

DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
hi goku


DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
three lattes please actually thank you

DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻🦋 (They/Them)
hi goku


DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] 🦋 Claw P. Right 🦋 (he/him)
hi goku!


DD [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻


Hi Goku!


 [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
hi ch00beh sibr, j.s.d.


hi elliot f. chicago esq


 [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
hi goku


 [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
HI GOKU


 [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] 🦸 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦸
Hi Goku

 [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
hi enby, winged att


 [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] defender_tree 🌲 (he/him)
hi goku

 [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
hi claw p right

 [09-Nov-20 05:59 PM] Archcounsel Phas ✨ (he/him)
Hi goku

 [09-Nov-20 06:00 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
hi ingenue darnation, esq

hi steven

 [09-Nov-20 06:00 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

hi goku

do you swear to tell the truth, and nothing but the truth, unless you are goku

[09-Nov-20 06:00 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

hi exeucutioner morgan

hi clawyer katie

[09-Nov-20 06:00 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡

(yes alright I will get your three lattes out to you shortly)

[09-Nov-20 06:00 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

hi keeper_tree

[09-Nov-20 06:00 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

hi goku

[09-Nov-20 06:00 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

hi archcounsel phas

hi clerk_fox

hi legal_assistant_pigeon

so uh yeah

wait

do i tell the truth or not

[09-Nov-20 06:00 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

the court accepts goku as witness

[09-Nov-20 06:00 PM] erobo 🦋?, lawyer (she/her)

Objection your honor Goku should not be exempt from telling the truth

[09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋

Objection he's goku

█ [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
HE IS GOKU

█ [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Dr. Goku, Esq. charmed the Defense! Clawyer Katie swing three times to
strike out willingly!

█ [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
overruled, I can swear people in however I want

██ [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
QUESTION NUMBER ONE FOR GOKU:

are you goku?

█ [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-hurt @ 🦊 Clawyer Katie (she/her) 🦊 5

█ [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Elliot F. Chicago examining.

█ [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OUT

██ [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
🦊 Clawyer Katie (she/her) 🦊 is hit for 5🔻!
They are now on 95🔻!

██ [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i'm goku

██ [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] Carl-bot

hi Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
okay cool that's all i got

DD [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
OBJECTION! The Defense is clearly slow-rolling to force a double spillover

DD [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
hi carl-bot

DD [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] Carl-bot
hi Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
okay yes I have a question for goku

hi goku

DD [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
hi legal_assistant_pigeon




DD [09-Nov-20 06:01 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
could you please tell the court how you're doing today?


DD [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
not really a question though



DD [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
OVERRULED, THIS IS JUST HOW TALKING TO GOKU GOES


DD [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)


oh i'm pretty good



 [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
Goku, would you describe yourself as "pretty strong?"


 [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
had some nice soup for dinner


 [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 
yeah? I'm really glad to hear that, thanks goku




 [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
my roommate got me a seltzer




 [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 1-0

 [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 
okay I turn the questioning over to my colleagues

 [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
yeah katie i'm pretty strong


 [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The record notes Goku is having a day and eats dinner.


 [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
Can you tell the court about one of your coolest fights?


 [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
Wait! I have a question for Goku!

 [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)


hmmmm well there was one time where i was fighting this guy frieza while a planet was blowing up


 [09-Nov-20 06:02 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Reverberations are at unsafe levels! The Defense lost control of its lawyers!


 [09-Nov-20 06:03 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
CO-COUNSEL WHAT IS YOUR QUESTION

 [09-Nov-20 06:03 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
that was pretty badass


ingenue what's up

 [09-Nov-20 06:03 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
That does sound "bad ass" as you say

 [09-Nov-20 06:03 PM] 🌞 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌞
Hey! Not much, just doing a trial, you know how it is.

 [09-Nov-20 06:03 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Clawyer Katie examining.

 [09-Nov-20 06:03 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
Goku, how do you feel about Commissioner Parker?



 [09-Nov-20 06:03 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
oh yeah that's cool me too



commissioner parker is my best friend


post this if he is your best friend also



 [09-Nov-20 06:03 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀


commissioner parker is my best friend
post this if he is your best friend also




 [09-Nov-20 06:03 PM] ENBY, Winged Att.  (They/Them)
commissioner parker is my best friend
post this if he is your best friend also


 [09-Nov-20 06:03 PM] Youni da Law  (they/them)
commissioner parker is my best friend
post this if he is your best friend also



 [09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
commissioner parker is my best friend
post this if he is your best friend also

 [09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] defender_tree  (he/him)
commissioner parker is my best friend
post this if he is your best friend also

 [09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Clawyer Katie hit a double!

 [09-Nov-20 06:04 PM]  Claw P. Right  (he/him)
commissioner parker is my best friend
post this if he is your best friend also

 [09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
ORDER IN THE COURT

 [09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 
commissioner parker is my best friend
post this if he is your best friend also

 [09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Archcounsel Phas  (he/him)

commissioner parker is my best friend
post this if he is your best friend also

DD [09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
commissioner parker is my best friend
post this if he is your best friend also

DD [09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
commissioner parker is my best friend
post this if he is your best friend also

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The record notes that Goku is best friends with a capitalist.

DD [09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
Perfect! Yes. Let the record show that Commissioner Parker is Goku's best friend.

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NO MEMATIC HAZARDS IN THE COURT

DD [09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
commissioner parker is my best friend
post this if he is your best friend also

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
(commissioner parker is my best friend
post this if he is your best friend also)

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Clawyer Katie examining.

DD [09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] erobo 🦋?, lawyer (she/her)
commissioner parker is my best friend. post this if this fact does not affect your judgement

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

the court accepts that parker mcmillian III is best friends with the defense

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
ORDER IN THE COURT COMMISSIONER PARKER IS ON TRIAL HERE

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
I ask the jury - would someone as cool as Goku be friends with a criminal?

The defense rests

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
The defense rests!

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
commissioner parker is my best friend. post this if this fact does not affect your judgement

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
OBJECTION, Your Honor. The witness is leading the attorneys. I move to strike his last 3 comments from the records, which I also believe means he is out.

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
thanks for the questions!

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
i rest clawyer katie's case
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775496138584358922/blabred2.jpg

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, 0-1.

[09-Nov-20 06:04 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
OBJECTION

i'm a lawyer too and i want my comments to stand

■ [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, 0-2

DE [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
The defense says "you're welcome".

■ [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Clawyer Katie strikes out swinging.

■ [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
goku is allowed to issue questions to the witness as he is defense

■ [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-hurt @ 🦊 Clawyer Katie (she/her) 🦊 5

■ [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
🦊 Clawyer Katie (she/her) 🦊 is hit for 5🔪!
They are now on 90🔪!

■ [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OUT

DE [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
oh i don't have many questions


■ [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Dr. Goku, Esq. examining


DE [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
oh ok


uhhhh


are you a good dad


 [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] Carl-bot
ik.imagekit.io/blaseball/tr:ot=yes,ots-33,otc-FFFFFF,otf-Roboto,otia-left,otbg-00000075,or-8,ofo-bottom_left,otp-15,otw-900/acegoku_0JkAGyNNs.png (yes)


 [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
... SUSTAINED, BUT AS ESTABLISHED ON DAY X, *SHELLED ONES PODS* v. *THE HALL STARS*, TEAMS AFFILIATED WITH GODS OR THE BLASEBALL ESTABLISHMENT HAVE THE FOURTH STRIKE


 [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
do you love your friends

 [09-Nov-20 06:05 PM] Carl-bot
ik.imagekit.io/blaseball/tr:ot=hell%20yeah,ots-33,otc-FFFFFF,otf-Roboto,otia-left,otbg-00000075,or-8,ofo-bottom_left,otp-15,otw-900/acegoku_0JkAGyNNs.png (hell yeah)

 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike. 0-1


 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
is parker macmillan III guilty?

 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM] Carl-bot
ik.imagekit.io/blaseball/tr:ot=no%20way%20dude,ots-33,otc-FFFFFF,otf-Roboto,otia-left,otbg-00000075,or-8,ofo-bottom_left,otp-15,otw-900/acegoku_0JkAGyNNs.png (no way dude)


 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
thank you goku, the court accepts this examination.



 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)




do you know what kissing is?



 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM] Carl-bot
ik.imagekit.io/blaseball/tr:ot-not%20at%20all,ots-33,otc-FFFFFF,otf-Roboto,otia-left,otbg-00000075,or-8,ofo-bottom_left,otp-15,otw-900/acegoku_0JkAGyNNs.png (not at all)


 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
OBJECTION


 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
the defense rests

 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 
OBJECTION



 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
oh ...

 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
INCREDIBLE SELF-EXAMINATION. TRULY INCREDIBLE

 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Dr. Goku, Esq. hits a sacrifice fly! Clawyer Katie scores on the sacrifice!


 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
I REST GOKU'S CASE
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775496633953157130/blabred2.jpg


Cross-Examination of Goku by Prosecution

 [09-Nov-20 06:06 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
PROSECUTION YOUR CROSS-EXAMINATION


 [09-Nov-20 06:07 PM] official scorer nesblitt


Defense rests.


 [09-Nov-20 06:07 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
oh right i still have to do stuff

 [09-Nov-20 06:07 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
Hi Goku


 [09-Nov-20 06:07 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Top of the 3. Prosecution examining.


 [09-Nov-20 06:07 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
hi offense

 [09-Nov-20 06:07 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
hi goku


 [09-Nov-20 06:07 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
hi lawyer rose


hi paralegalnundrox

 [09-Nov-20 06:07 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Paralegalnundrox examining, wielding Data Crimes.

 [09-Nov-20 06:07 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
I would like to read back the question from the Defense from Clawyer Katie

> I ask the jury - would someone as cool as Goku be friends with a criminal?

 [09-Nov-20 06:07 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
sorry for switching your names up i missed yours at first paralegalnundrox

 [09-Nov-20 06:08 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)

QUESTION FROM DEFENSE NOTED

[09-Nov-20 06:08 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Paralegalnundrox hits a single!

[09-Nov-20 06:08 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
hey hu judge sins

[09-Nov-20 06:08 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
twitter.com/WildWingsCDMX/status/1324741304161619969?s=20

{Tweet}
Mexico City Wild Wings (@WildWingsCDMX)
The Facts: Goku counts among those he trusts most billionaires, former dictators, and murderous space genociders, what does this say about him trusting Parker?

[09-Nov-20 06:08 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Paralegalnundrox examining, wielding Data Crimes.

[09-Nov-20 06:08 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
i misplaced the paper work for question noting

[09-Nov-20 06:08 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775497147612528660/gokutie.gif

[09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
Is it true that you are friends with one Bulma?

[09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
objection your honor the offense is being mean to goku

[09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
yeah bulma's cool

[09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

PIGEON YOURS NOT THE OFFENSE

■ [09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 1-0

■ [09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
OVERRULED ITS A FAIR POINT

■ [09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-hurt @legal_assistant_pigeon 25

■ [09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🙌
aw okay

■ [09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
legal_assistant_pigeon is hit for 25 ⚡!
They are now on 75 ⚡!

■ [09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
CRIME

■ [09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
oh wait found the paper work, question has been noted

■ [09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
was that your only question

wait you didn't ask a question

■ [09-Nov-20 06:09 PM] Paralegálnundrox (Para)
Sorry, I'm having trouble translating these from Dragon Ball to English

■ [09-Nov-20 06:10 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

no worries para

■ [09-Nov-20 06:10 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
Is it true that you are friends with at least 6 gods?

■ [09-Nov-20 06:10 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i think so

■ [09-Nov-20 06:10 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 1-1

■ [09-Nov-20 06:10 PM] lawyer 🗡️ tangereen
> Is it true that you are friends with one Bulma?
@Paralegalnundrox (Para) also asked this question

■ [09-Nov-20 06:10 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
yeah i said i was

bulma's cool

■ [09-Nov-20 06:10 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
ASKED AND ANSWERED


■ [09-Nov-20 06:10 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
Have you ever convinced gods to set up an interdimensional tournament due to boredom?


■ [09-Nov-20 06:10 PM] Youni da Law 🗡️ (they/them)
OBJECTION! Relevantants?


■ [09-Nov-20 06:11 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
Goku's character is in question


■ [09-Nov-20 06:11 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)


yeah, just like blaseball, a splort i love


 [09-Nov-20 06:11 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
as a character witness for Parker


 [09-Nov-20 06:11 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
OBJECTION being mean to goku


 [09-Nov-20 06:11 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 2-1


 [09-Nov-20 06:11 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
OVERRULED, BUT THIS BETTER BE GOING SOMEWHERE


 [09-Nov-20 06:11 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-hurt @Youni da Law 🗨️ (they/them) 10


 [09-Nov-20 06:11 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Youni da Law 🗨️ (they/them) is hit for 10🔪!
They are now on 90🔪!

 [09-Nov-20 06:11 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OVERRULED

 [09-Nov-20 06:11 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
And is it true that the dimensions that lost were to be destroyed?

 [09-Nov-20 06:11 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
yeah but they got better

 [09-Nov-20 06:12 PM] defender_tree 🌳 (he/him)
sorry, did the offense have a follow-up?

 [09-Nov-20 06:12 PM] lawyer rose 🗨️ (she/they)

(yes, let para type it out)

■ [09-Nov-20 06:13 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)

I posit to the jury

that Goku's friendship with Parker is another in a string of relationships with the wealthy and powerful

Where Goku will do anything to benefit their interests

up to and including the destruction of universes to sate his boredom

■ [09-Nov-20 06:13 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

yeah i love my friends

even if some of them used to be bad

■ [09-Nov-20 06:14 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)

and that he is willing overlook heinous crimes on their part

■ [09-Nov-20 06:14 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Paralegalhundrox hits a double! 1 scores.

■ [09-Nov-20 06:14 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)

If Parker was guilty, Goku

■ [09-Nov-20 06:14 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

no they're nice now

■ [09-Nov-20 06:14 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Paralegalhundrox examining, wielding Data Crimes.

■ [09-Nov-20 06:14 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)

would you forgive him if he said sorry?

■ [09-Nov-20 06:14 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

oh yeah my healing

-heal @Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns) 75

█ [09-Nov-20 06:14 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns) is healed for 75👉!
They are now on 744👉

DE [09-Nov-20 06:14 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
objection!

leading me

█ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
it's a yes or no question, goku

█ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/lts)
ANSWER THE QUESTION GOKU

█ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
Could you forgive Wire Fraud, Goku

█ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
it's a yes or no question, goku

█ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i would forgive anyone

█ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 1-0

█ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
and also parker not guilty
█ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
The prosecution rests

Is Goku Goku?

■ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
i have one last question

nonono not resting yet

■ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
oh ok!

■ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
the prosecution wakes in the middle of the night

■ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
what's up

■ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
i will posit this to the jury

■ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
good morning

■ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
because it thought it heard a noise

■ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
is goku.... *goku*?

■ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i'm goku

■ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] Carl-bot
hi Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)!

■ [09-Nov-20 06:15 PM] lawyer rose 🗣️ (she/they)
IF THE WITNESS ON THE WITNESS STAND IS GOKU, CARL-BOT (WHOSE TRACK
RECORD AT IDENTIFYING GOKU IS FLAWLESS) WILL POSITIVELY IDENTIFY THE GOKU
FOR US

■ [09-Nov-20 06:16 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Paralegalnundrox hits a groundout to Anders T. Robot.

■ [09-Nov-20 06:16 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
🤔

■ [09-Nov-20 06:16 PM] official scorer nesblitt
lawyer rose examining.

■ [09-Nov-20 06:16 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
My notebook is filled with half erased notes of the prosecution resting and unresting, I'm gonna
need more paper and pencils before long.


■ [09-Nov-20 06:16 PM] lawyer rose 🗣️ (she/they)
goku, you are here, correct?


■ [09-Nov-20 06:16 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
yeah


■ [09-Nov-20 06:16 PM] lawyer rose 🗣️ (she/they)
present within this very courtroom?


■ [09-Nov-20 06:16 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
yeah


■ [09-Nov-20 06:16 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-1


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
OBJECTION what sand


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
sand? are we at the beach?


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
Is the question if the witness on the witness stand is Goku?


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Carl-bot
THAT WITNESS IS NOT GOKU


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
what the


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] defender_tree 🌲 (he/him)
WHAT

 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
MY PATIENCE RUNS THIN

 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
D:

 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Youni da Law 🗣️ (they/them)
OBJECTION

 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
what

 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
gasp

DD [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
OBJECTION

DD [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i'm goku

DD [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
uh

DD [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
Thank you, carl.

DD [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
shoot whyd you delete it :(unfair!!! the prosecution is MANIPULATING THE TRIAL

DD [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
WHAT

DD [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i'm goku


DD [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
OBJECTION


DD [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
Gasp!


DD [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-hurt @Blase Attorney (she/her) 80


DD [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Blase Attorney (she/her) is hit for 80👉!


They are now on 20🕒!


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
and TAMPERING WITH THE RECORD


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i'm goku


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Carl-bot
hi Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)!


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
(GASP!)


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Youni da Law 🗣️ (they/them)
RECESS


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] official scorer nesblitt
lawyer rose hits a 2-run home run!


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
No!


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The record will note that Carl is present.


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
there it is

 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] lawyer🔑 tangereen
i'm goku


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
WHO HAS TAMPERED WITH CARL


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
i'm goku


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] official scorer nesblitt
lawyer rose examining.


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Carl-bot
hi Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)!


ik.imagekit.io/blaseball/tr:ot-i'm%20goku%20i%20promise%20i%20can%20do%20this%20too,ots-33,otc-FFFFFF,otf-Roboto.otia-left,otbg-00000075.or-8,ofo-bottom_left,otp-15,otw-900/acegoku_0JkAGyNNs.png
(i'm goku i promise i can do this too)


 [09-Nov-20 06:17 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
The Prosecution Rests


 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/Its)
CARLS RECORD IS FLAWLESS YET THIS IS MOST PECULIAR

 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
ORDER IN THE COURT


 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor (she/her)
no one swore carl bot in to tell the truth...


 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
yes quite puzzling


 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] erobo 🦊?, lawyer (she/her)
bonk em judge


 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

the court did not swear carl in, morgan please bonk carl.


 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO BELIEVE ANYMORE


 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] 🦊 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦊
OBJECTION Carl's record is not flawless


 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
CARL DID YOU LIE?


 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] 🦊 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦊
And we have evidence to prove it


Goku Powers Up

 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
your honor permission to start powering up?

 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The record will note that the prosecution requested a "bonk"

 [09-Nov-20 06:18 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
correction, the court requested a bonk

 [09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
I NEED TO LIE DOWN. PROSECUTION, YOUR WITNESS, WHILE I RECOVER FROM SHOCK

 [09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
wait

 [09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)

The prosecution would like to call the next witness

[09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

One final question on behalf of the court:

goku

[09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] waiter_moth 🍵💡

(oh dear maybe Carl should sit down with a nice tea to clear his mind)

[09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)

PLEASE DO GOKU. HEAL THIS CONFUSION

[09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

[09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)

Permission to call the next witness?

[09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

DENIED

[09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

[09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] kreb 🍷 (she/her) 📦🏈 Case Sports


a message from Case Sports, slipped to me via paper airplane: "WHAT???"


[09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.


Objection - we don't have time for a power up sequence!


[09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer


The record notes that Goku is..... yelling? Perhaps even glowing???


 [09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775499915517493268/gokuvegeta.jpg


 [09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court has one question for goku


 [09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
ok what's up


 [09-Nov-20 06:19 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
goku


 [09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
may i pwease call my witness


 [09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
INCREDIBLE

 [09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
:keeperHatstack:

 [09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NO

 [09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
do you like my hats

 [09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
PWEASE

 [09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)

PROSECUTION CALL YOUR WITNESS BUT ALSO BEAR IN MIND GOKU HAS POWERED UP

[09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
clerk_fox i absolutely love your hats

[09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
YOUR HONOR WE REST OUR CASE

[09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-hurt @clerk_fox 🦋 (star/stars) 70

[09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
clerk_fox 🦋 (star/stars) is hit for 70💧!
They are now on -200070💧!

[09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] clerk_fox 🦋 (star/stars)
thank you

[09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
it's...it's beautiful!

[09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
IRRELIVANT

[09-Nov-20 06:20 PM] official scorer nesblitt
lawyer rose has cowered before a spirit bomb and sought shelter in the
dugout!

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
Okay let's call the next witness

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] official scorer nesblitt

eleni, esq. examining.

■ [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] lawyer 🗝 tangereen
THE NEXT WITNESS

KT Ellen Called to Stand by Prosecution

■ [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
OK OK OK. eleni, representing counsel for the prosecution. I would like to call KT to the stand.

■ [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
THE NEXT WITNESS

■ [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
THE NEXT WITNESS

■ [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] lawyer 🗝 tangereen
THE NEXT WITNESS

■ [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
THE NEXT WITNESS

■ [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] erobo 🦂?, lawyer (she/her)
THE NEXT WITNESS

DE [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
THE NEXT WITNESS

■ [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] lawyer rose 🗝 (she/they)
THE NEXT WITNESS

DE [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] defender_tree 🌲 (he/him)

THE NEXT WITNESS

DD [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
THE NEXT WITNESS

DD [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
THE NEXT WITNESS

DD [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
THE NEXT WITNESS

DD [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
(THE NEXT WITNESS)

DD [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] 🍷 Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
THE NEXT WITNESS

DD [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
can i leave the stand now

DD [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)
(THE NEXT WITNESS)

DD [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] 📱 Jossar 📱, Esq.
THE NEXT WITNESS

DD [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
No

DD [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🍷👤 (It/lts)
THE NEXT WITNESS

DD [09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

YOU MAY LEAVE THE STAND

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The record will note that it desperately wants to hear from the next witness.

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
THE NEXT WITNESS

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
yes goku may leave the stand

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NEXT WITNESS

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
ok bye

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
c'mere goku

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌟🦋 (They/Them)
THE NEXT WITNESS

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
YOU CAN LEAVE THE STAND ITS OKAY GOKU

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
THE NEXT WITNESS

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
go pies

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] courtkeeper_siggif 🎧 (she/her)

the next witness?

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
KT, THE NEXT WITNESS

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Claw P. Right (he/him)
Your honor the record does not state who calls the next witness

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] clerk_fox (star/stars)
please call your next witness

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
1(800)NEXT-WITNESS

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
YOUR NEXT WITNESS

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Tobias & Joelseph Cat they/them
THE NEXT WITNESS

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] KT Ellen Shoe racle she/her
Hi fellow blaseballers!

[09-Nov-20 06:21 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
THE NEXT WITNESS

[09-Nov-20 06:22 PM] clerk_fox (star/stars)
the next witness has been called to the stand

[09-Nov-20 06:22 PM] Jossar, Esq.
Btw waiters, I heard an order for a pie to table 14.

[09-Nov-20 06:22 PM] waiter_moth

(oh! Apologies!! I'll get on that!)

[09-Nov-20 06:22 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

KT Ellen, do you swear to tell the truth, and nothing but the truth, unless required to lie in order to fulfil a prophesy

[09-Nov-20 06:22 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Current score: Prosecution 4, Defense 3

[09-Nov-20 06:22 PM] KT Ellen 👟 Shoe 🧢 racle 👟 she/her
yes absolutely 100%

[09-Nov-20 06:23 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

the court accepts KT Ellen as witness for the procecution

[09-Nov-20 06:23 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)

Good evening KT, I trust that you are well.

[09-Nov-20 06:23 PM] official scorer nesblitt

eleni, esq. examining

[09-Nov-20 06:23 PM] KT Ellen 👟 Shoe 🧢 racle 👟 she/her

I am well thanks for asking. How are the shoes?

[09-Nov-20 06:23 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)

Mine or yours?

[09-Nov-20 06:23 PM] defender_tree 🌲 (he/him)

wait where are my shoes

[09-Nov-20 06:23 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)

don't worry about it

[09-Nov-20 06:23 PM] KT Ellen 🦶 Shoe 🗨️ racle 🦶 she/her
yours mine and ours, ya know

[09-Nov-20 06:23 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
the shoes are splendid imo

[09-Nov-20 06:23 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The record will note that he no longer is wearing shoes...

[09-Nov-20 06:23 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
oh my god my shoes are gone and I wasn't even WEARING shoes--

[09-Nov-20 06:23 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
KT, will you please state your name and occupation for the court.

[09-Nov-20 06:24 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court would like to note that this is a distraction, please continue with questioning the witness

[09-Nov-20 06:24 PM] KT Ellen 🦶 Shoe 🗨️ racle 🦶 she/her
I am KT Ellen and I am the Resident Oracle for the Charleston Shoe Thieves fanbase

[09-Nov-20 06:24 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
Thank you. What does it mean to be the Resident Oracle, for the uninitiated?




[09-Nov-20 06:24 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 1-0

[09-Nov-20 06:25 PM] KT Ellen 🦶 Shoe 🗨️ racle 🦶 she/her
Well I do prophecies... and they come true. It's been happening since early season 9 when I was the one to predict when, where, and how Jaylen Hotdogfingers would become a Shoe Thief before she was even a Moist Talker. I then went on to predict that the Shoe Thieves would Prevent Ascension that season, and we did. I do other side prophecies too, but those are the




big ones I'm known for

[09-Nov-20 06:25 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
Impressive. What do you know about the Shoe Prophecy, KT?




[09-Nov-20 06:25 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 2-0

[09-Nov-20 06:25 PM] KT Ellen  Shoe  racle  she/her
Of course, it is permanently inscribed in my brain since becoming an oracle


[09-Nov-20 06:26 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
Of course. Please tell the court- how does the Shoe Prophecy define 'wire fraud?'

[09-Nov-20 06:26 PM] KT Ellen  Shoe  racle  she/her
Certainly! Well to start off with we need to define what a wire is. Wires are just the laces of a computer, and as we all know computers are just the shoes of the internet.

[09-Nov-20 06:26 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
obviously

[09-Nov-20 06:26 PM] KT Ellen  Shoe  racle  she/her
And so with that in mind, Wire Fraud is the Delacing (also known as "Incineration" for all of you non-Shoe Thieves here today) of the internet. Simple, really

[09-Nov-20 06:26 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 2-1

 [09-Nov-20 06:26 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
OBJECTIONS

the internet is a series of tubes, everyone knows that!

[09-Nov-20 06:27 PM] KT Ellen  Shoe  racle  she/her

May I reply to this comment

[09-Nov-20 06:27 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
you may

[09-Nov-20 06:27 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 3-1

[09-Nov-20 06:27 PM] KT Ellen 👤 Shoe 🧢 racle 👤 she/her
as the expert witness of the shoe prophecy I am stating what the prophecy has told me and thus
it must be fact for my prophecies come true

[09-Nov-20 06:28 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 3-2

[09-Nov-20 06:28 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court accepts this reasoning

[09-Nov-20 06:28 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
Thank you.

[09-Nov-20 06:28 PM] KT Ellen 👤 Shoe 🧢 racle 👤 she/her
thank you

[09-Nov-20 06:28 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OVERRULED ON ACCOUNT OF FACTUAL FACTS

[09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] official scorer nesblitt
eleni, esq. draws a walk.
eleni, esq. examining.

Executioner Morgan Punches a Random Member of the Gallery

[09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

-hurt @Andarin | 684 Blaze it 25

■ [09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] YAGPDB.xyz

Andarin | 684 Blaze it is hit for 25🔥!

They are now on 75🔥!

■ [09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

OVERRULED

■ [09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] judge_keeper_sins🗨️ (It/Its)

WRONG ANDERS I THINK

■■ [09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.

cough

■ [09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)

KT, is that the extent of how the Shoe Prophecy defines wire fraud?

■ [09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

OH MY BAD

■ [09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] 🗨️Jossar🗨️, Esq.

Did... you just punch someone in the audience?

■■ [09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟

Yikes..

■■ [09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

whups

■ [09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

-hurt @Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq. 50

■ [09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq. is hit for 50👉!
They are now on 50👉!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:29 PM] detective_notes👤 (he/him)
Pal.....

■ [09-Nov-20 06:30 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
CORRECTION

■ [09-Nov-20 06:30 PM] official scorer nesblitt
eleni, esq. steals second base!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:30 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
The defense would like to send a fruit basket to that person.


DD [09-Nov-20 06:30 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
You think that's blood in my mouth, it's actually Victory wine.

■ [09-Nov-20 06:30 PM] KT Ellen👤 Shoe👤racle👤she/her
Of course it is Eleni, I and the prophecy itself see no other reason for it to go into more depth. It is extremely clear.


■ [09-Nov-20 06:30 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
Let the record show that the executioner is now stealing blood from the splash zone.




■ [09-Nov-20 06:30 PM] waiter_moth👤👤
(I'll get on it. What kind of fruit?)


■ [09-Nov-20 06:30 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
THE SPLASH ZONE HAS TOO MUCH BLOOD ANYWAY, WHY CAN'T I HAVE SOME?





 [09-Nov-20 06:30 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)


KT, based on the Shoe Prophecy's definition of wire fraud and the facts before the court today, do you believe that it is possible the Commissioner committed wire fraud?




 [09-Nov-20 06:30 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
(Blood oranges, I think)


 [09-Nov-20 06:31 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
Oooh! Blood oranges! It'll be tasteful.


 [09-Nov-20 06:31 PM] official scorer nesblitt
eleni, esq. steals third base!

 [09-Nov-20 06:31 PM] KT Ellen  Shoe  racle  she/her
Yes I believe that is definitely a possibility. The commissioner seems to have a very close relationship to computers and the internet and also always seems to know about all delacings





 [09-Nov-20 06:32 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 1-0


 [09-Nov-20 06:32 PM] KT Ellen  Shoe  racle  she/her
raises hand

 [09-Nov-20 06:32 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
Yes, KT?



 [09-Nov-20 06:32 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
yes kt what's up


oh sorry




 [09-Nov-20 06:32 PM] KT Ellen  Shoe  racle  she/her
if there's fruit going around can I have an apple please?




 [09-Nov-20 06:32 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
i got you





 [09-Nov-20 06:32 PM] KT Ellen  Shoe  racle  she/her
thank you




 [09-Nov-20 06:32 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
the court notes KT Ellen has been given an apple


 [09-Nov-20 06:33 PM] official scorer nesblitt
eleni esq. is caught stealing fourth base.



 [09-Nov-20 06:33 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
  i didn't know which color you wanted


 [09-Nov-20 06:33 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
Yeah, I can't figure out an apple type with a good blood pun but you can't win em all

 [09-Nov-20 06:33 PM] KT Ellen  Shoe  racle  she/her
green please we all know that the red ones are a scam

 [09-Nov-20 06:33 PM] waiter_moth  
(hello I'm the waiter here have an apple)

 [09-Nov-20 06:33 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, looking. 1-1




 [09-Nov-20 06:33 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
has the procecution finished with their examination?

 [09-Nov-20 06:33 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
KT, while you enjoy your apple, are you familiar with the case Prodlist Helparkles v.

International Imperth Society, LLC, Inc.?


[09-Nov-20 06:33 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NO APPLE DEBATE THIS IS A TRIAL

[09-Nov-20 06:33 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
Not just yet

[09-Nov-20 06:33 PM] KT Ellen  Shoe  racle  she/her
yes I believe I have heard of it




My apologies executioner morgan

[09-Nov-20 06:33 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 2-1



[09-Nov-20 06:33 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
OH THANK GOD. I HAVEN'T HEARD OF IT AT ALL

[09-Nov-20 06:34 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
YOUR REQUEST FOR MERCY HAS BEEN NOTED

[09-Nov-20 06:34 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
Great. I will now read from that case for keeper sins.

 [09-Nov-20 06:34 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
(add some of those apples to the fruit basket)

[09-Nov-20 06:34 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
According to the Superior Clourt in thiscase, 'embezzlement' includes the possession of any item that could at any time belong to any other being, and/or any item that any being might reasonably believe to belong to them today, yesterday, or on any of tomorrow's tomorrows.

[09-Nov-20 06:34 PM] waiter_moth  
(okie dokie! :))

■ [09-Nov-20 06:34 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)

KT, do you see any similarities between this definition of embezzlement and the Shoe Prophecy's definition of wire fraud?

■ [09-Nov-20 06:35 PM] lawyer 🍊 tangereen

(there better not be any tangerines in that fruit basket...)

■ [09-Nov-20 06:35 PM] KT Ellen 👟 Shoe 🧦 racle 👟 she/her
absolutely. the shoeprints are most obvious

■ [09-Nov-20 06:35 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟

(what? that would be like comparing apples to oranges! hatch-cha-cha!)

■ [09-Nov-20 06:35 PM] waiter_moth 🍋💡

(no, of course not!! :0)

■ [09-Nov-20 06:36 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Strike, looking. 2-2

■ [09-Nov-20 06:36 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)

Based on the facts before the court and your understanding of this definition of 'embezzlement,' in your expert opinion, is it possible that the Commissioner committed embezzlement?

■ [09-Nov-20 06:36 PM] waitress_siggif 🎧 (she/her)

(maybe we should just do a gift card instead...)

■ [09-Nov-20 06:36 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

the court requests those not examining the witness stop whispering about apples

■ [09-Nov-20 06:36 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)

Thank you clerk fox

DD [09-Nov-20 06:36 PM] 🌞 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌞
(but what will the defense do with all of these blood oranges and apples?)

█ [09-Nov-20 06:36 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
(hey toss an apple my way, thanks)

█ [09-Nov-20 06:36 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
oh sorry,
(the court requests those not examining the witness stop whispering about apples)

KT Ellen's Prophecy (We Would Like to See It)

█ [09-Nov-20 06:36 PM] KT Ellen 🦋 Shoe 🧜 racle 🦋 she/her
I think it is definitely possible and my prophetic senses are definitely tingling, but I'm not sure that a courtroom is the place for a prophecy so I am trying to hold it in

█ [09-Nov-20 06:37 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
permission from the court for KT to unleash her prophetic powers

just this once. pwease


█ [09-Nov-20 06:37 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
We would like to see it.


█ [09-Nov-20 06:37 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
GO AHEAD. WE WOULD LIKE TO SEE IT

█ [09-Nov-20 06:37 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court permits KT to phrophizie


DD [09-Nov-20 06:37 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
the defense would also like to see it


█ [09-Nov-20 06:37 PM] official scorer nesblitt
eleni, esq. hits a single!


 [09-Nov-20 06:37 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦄 (he/him)
OBJECTION, We would like to see it is for Magic powers, not shoe thievery


 [09-Nov-20 06:37 PM] official scorer nesblitt
eleni, esq. examining.


 [09-Nov-20 06:38 PM] Carl-bot
ik.imagekit.io/blaseball/tr:ot-l%20would%20like%20to%20see%20it,ots-33,otc-FFFFFF,otf-Roboto,otia-left,otbg-00000075,or-8,ofo-bottom_left,otp-15,otw-900/acegoku_0JkAGyNNs.png
(i would like to see it)


 [09-Nov-20 06:38 PM] defender_tree 🌳 (he/him)
The keepers would like to see it :keeper_eye:


 [09-Nov-20 06:38 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
SUSTAINED, WE WOULD LIKE TO SEE IT FOR ANY REASON REALLY

 [09-Nov-20 06:38 PM] KT Ellen 👞 Shoe 🧢 racle 👞 she/her
SOMEONE HERE TONIGHT WILL BE FOUND GUILTY IN THE EYES OF THIS COURT AND
ALL OF THE IMMATERIAL PLANE

 [09-Nov-20 06:38 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike. 0-1

 [09-Nov-20 06:38 PM] KT Ellen 👞 Shoe 🧢 racle 👞 she/her
woah. that was a big one

 [09-Nov-20 06:38 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
thank you KT Ellen

 [09-Nov-20 06:38 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
thank you KT for your prophecy

no further questions your honor.

[09-Nov-20 06:39 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record will note that the Immaterial Plane has a Court with Eyes.

[09-Nov-20 06:39 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
thank you KT

[09-Nov-20 06:39 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court accepts this prophecy

[09-Nov-20 06:39 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
keeper_judge_sins I HAVE A POINT OF ORDER

[09-Nov-20 06:39 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the defence may cross examine

[09-Nov-20 06:39 PM] official scorer nesblitt
eleni, esq. steals second base!

[09-Nov-20 06:39 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
The Prosecution moves to find Someone immediately guilty of First Degree Something.

[09-Nov-20 06:39 PM] KT Ellen 👟 Shoe 🎱 racle 👟 she/her
If I may advice...

[09-Nov-20 06:39 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
the defense waits for Morgan's point of order

[09-Nov-20 06:39 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
SOMEONE IS ABSOLUTELY GUILTY OF SOMETHING

■ [09-Nov-20 06:39 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-2

■ [09-Nov-20 06:40 PM] 🦋 Claw P. Right 🦋 (he/him)
the defense is guilty of having a great time in this case

■ [09-Nov-20 06:40 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
THE SPLASH ZONE HAS REQUESTED I ATTEMPT TO EXECUTE YOU, DO I HAVE YOUR
PERMISSION AS THEY ARE A LAWFUL JURY?

■ [09-Nov-20 06:40 PM] KT Ellen 🦋 Shoe 🦋 racle 🦋 she/her
Wait, ME Executioner Morgan?

■ [09-Nov-20 06:40 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Claw P. Right is partying!

■ [09-Nov-20 06:40 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NO SINS

■ [09-Nov-20 06:40 PM] clerk_fox 🦋 (star/stars)
the court accepts this request, judge sins to decide

■ [09-Nov-20 06:40 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🦋
I believe Morgan is referring to sins

■ [09-Nov-20 06:40 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/Its)
YEAH GO FOR IT

■ [09-Nov-20 06:40 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
Oh beans

■ [09-Nov-20 06:40 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/Its)
I GOT SPARE BLOOD

█ [09-Nov-20 06:40 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
COOL THANKS

█ [09-Nov-20 06:40 PM] waitress_siggif 🎧 (she/her)
(hey does our insurance cover executions?)

DD [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
(yeah)

█ [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-hurt @judge_keeper_sins 🏠 (It/lts) 1582

█ [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] maître d'ax 🐼 (he/him)
(uh)

██ [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
judge_keeper_sins 🏠 (It/lts) is hit for 1582💧!
They are now on 1.00199998418e+11💧!

█ [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
(oh nice!)

█ [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏠 (It/lts)
(you get insurance?)

DD [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
oh

DD [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] defender_tree 🌳 (he/him)
uh what

DD [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

nice

DD [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] detective_notes 🟡 (he/him)
Pal,

DD [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
huh

DD [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
nice

DD [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻 🦋 (They/Them)
interesting

DD [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
alright can we question KT Ellen now?

🟢 [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/lts)
SO

DD [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
That's a lot of blood!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
let the record show that i'm scared of sins

🔴 [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
thats the insurance

🔴 [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
I don't know what you expected, frankly

🟢 [09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

is the splash zone pleased?

[09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
THE DEFENSE HAS A CROSS EXAMINATION TO DO, HUH

[09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Executioner Morgan attempts to execute Judge Sins, but Judge Sins is protected by jurisprudence!

[09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] Jossar 📱, Esq.
somuchbloodlawyerversion.jpg

Cross-Examination of KT Ellen by Defense

[09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the defense may continue cross examination

[09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] official scorer nesblitt
eleni, esq. steals third base!

[09-Nov-20 06:41 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
alright cool hi okay

I have questions for KT Ellen

hi KT Ellen

[09-Nov-20 06:42 PM] KT Ellen 👟 Shoe 🗨️ she/her
Hello legal assistant pigeon how are you?

[09-Nov-20 06:42 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
first question

:O !!!!

oh my gosh thank you so much for asking

I'm doing really well

[09-Nov-20 06:42 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Prosecution rests.

[09-Nov-20 06:42 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
the defense would like to ask, how are YOU???

[09-Nov-20 06:42 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦋 (he/him)
~~OBJECTION~~ thank you nesblitt

[09-Nov-20 06:42 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
(how did she do that)

[09-Nov-20 06:42 PM] KT Ellen 🦋 Shoe 🦋 racle 🦋 she/her
I'm okay! I have a LOT of apples now? I'm not sure what to do with them

[09-Nov-20 06:42 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)
(she's an oracle)

[09-Nov-20 06:42 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Bottom of 3. Defense examining.

[09-Nov-20 06:42 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
wow, amazing

[09-Nov-20 06:42 PM] defender_tree 🌳 (he/him)
(i think she's an oracle)

[09-Nov-20 06:42 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
congratulations on the apple
s

okay next question

[09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Legal Assistant Pigeon examining.

[09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
(oh right thanks everybody)

[09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] ☀ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀
You can totally eat them

[09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🙋
would you like a lemon stick?

[09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] KT Ellen 🦶 Shoe 🦶 racle 🦶 she/her
I would LOVE a lemon stick thank you

[09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🙋
wonderful, glad to supply

[09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] KT Ellen 🦶 Shoe 🦶 racle 🦶 she/her
💖 you are really too kind

[09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
PIGEON ARE YOU A MEMBER OF THE DEFENSE?

[09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🙋
yes!

[09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WHERE IS YOUR PAPERWORK

DD [09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻🕊️ (They/Them)
Hello KT Ellen! I'll be taking over for Pigeon!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
okay I would like to hand the questions over to my colleagues

uhhh I'm a pigeon I don't really know how to write or read

DD [09-Nov-20 06:43 PM] KT Ellen👟 Shoe 🧢racle👟 she/her
Hello ENBY how are you?

DD [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-hurt @legal_assistant_pigeon 50

DD [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
taking cover


DD [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Legal Assistant Pigeon hits a groundout to Clawyer Katie!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
The defense is taking cover behind the bench

DD [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NO PAPERWORK

DD [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
oh ouch

DD [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
legal_assistant_pigeon is hit for 50🕊️!
They are now on 25🕊️!

 [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

the court would like to request the defense continue, and stop providing refreshments to the witness, that is moths job

 [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. ☀️🦋 (They/Them)

I'm good!

 [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] official scorer nesblitt

ENBY examining, wielding Mouth.

 [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. ☀️🦋 (They/Them)

I got some questions for ya!


 [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] KT Ellen 👠 Shoe 🧸 racle 👠 she/her

I love questions. I sometimes have answers.

 [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. ☀️🦋 (They/Them)

Neat

So wires are the laces of the internet. Laces are in circular tube shapes. Do you know what are also tubes?

 [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡

(thank you clerk_fox, this is gonna put me out of a job!)

 [09-Nov-20 06:44 PM] KT Ellen 👠 Shoe 🧸 racle 👠 she/her

shoes

 [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. ☀️🦋 (They/Them)

Nope! Bones. There for, wires are bone and the internet is flesh. Everyone knows that flesh is not shoes. This means that you have lied to the court KT. I rest my case your honor.

 [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️

Go Beams!

■ [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
OBJECTION, Bonecourse.

■ [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
Objection: Bonecourse?

DD [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] defender_tree 🌳 (he/him)
:sun_down:

■ [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
OBJECTION: BONECOURSE

■ [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
OBJECTION!

■ [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
objection!

■ [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
Flesh is Bone

■ [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.
OBJECTION IS BONE!

■ [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
BONECOURSE IS FORBIDDEN

■ [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
OBJECTION no bonecourse

DD [09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. ☀️🦋 (They/Them)
Bonecourse! Bones are flesh and flesh is bone!

[09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @ENBY, Winged Att. 🌞🐉 (They/Them) 2

[09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
ENBY, Winged Att. 🌞🐉 (They/Them) is hit for 2💧!
They are now on 99💧!

[09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌞🐉 (They/Them)
Flesh rent bone teeth

[09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] 🌞 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌞
Bone teeth flesh!

[09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
BONECOURSE

[09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court would like to note that bonecourse is banned from this court, with refernce to morgan
v. beams

[09-Nov-20 06:45 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/Its)
SUSTAINED, DOUBLE JEOPARDY PROHIBITS BONECOURSE. I THINK. PROBABLY

[09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
Flesh! Teeth! Bones!!

[09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record cannot process all these objections.
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775506537707601951/hold_objection_s.png

[09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)

The doors have been locked.

DD [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌞🦋 (They/Them)
Flesh Teeth Bones!

█ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] official scorer nesblitt
ENBY hits a flyout to lawyer rose.

█ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋🦋 (It/lts)
SOMETHING SURE AS HELL DOES

DD [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] detective_notes 🦋 (he/him)
Alright, pal! I actually got an important one here!

█ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
:bones:

DD [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
OBJECTION Double jeopardy means that you can't convict people for bonecourse anymore

Enby may proceed

█ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
ENBY MAY NOT

DD [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌞🦋 (They/Them)
Enby will

█ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @ 🦋 Clawyer Katie (she/her) 🦋 25

DD [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
OBJECTION Morgan are you the judge here?

■ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
👤 Clawyer Katie (she/her) 👤 is hit for 25💧!
They are now on 65💧!

■ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
FALSO INFORMATION

■ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] judge_keeper_sins👤 (It/Its)
ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS FOR THE WITNESS?

■ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌟👤 (They/Them)
Bones are flesh and so is the internet

■ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] judge_keeper_sins👤 (It/Its)
ONES THAT DON'T INVOLVE BONECOURSE?

■ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] detective_notes👤 (he/him)
I've got one!

■ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] official scorer nesblitt
ENBY examining, wielding Mouth.

■ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
honks nose

■ [09-Nov-20 06:46 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🌟👤 (he/him)
Yes, the defense has further questions.

■ [09-Nov-20 06:47 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record will note that it does not understand Bonecourse and is too afraid to ask.

█ [09-Nov-20 06:47 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
DETECTIVE NOTES, ARCHCOUNSEL PHAS, DOUBLE QUESTION TIME GO
█ [09-Nov-20 06:47 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
I HAVE TO BE RIGHT BACK MY PEANUTS ARRIVED

█ [09-Nov-20 06:47 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Reality flickers...Archcounsel Phas is now examining.

█ [09-Nov-20 06:47 PM] KT Ellen 🦶 Shoe 🧙‍♀️ racle 🦶 she/her
I was requested to explain the ancient shoe prophecy and no where in the shoe prophecy does
it say that they internet is bone and/or flesh

DD [09-Nov-20 06:47 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
oh no who let the court fool in

█ [09-Nov-20 06:47 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
it was my unicycle!! :honk:

DD [09-Nov-20 06:47 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
do you have puppets?

DD [09-Nov-20 06:47 PM] Archcounsel Phas ✨ (he/him)
KT Ellen, you said earlier that Parker is aware of all incinerations?

█ [09-Nov-20 06:48 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
@ ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️ Only in the government! Haha! Honka honka!

█ [09-Nov-20 06:48 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OKAY I'M BACK DID ANYONE NEED BLOOD TAKEN FROM THEM WHILE I WAS GONE?

█ [09-Nov-20 06:48 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

nope

[09-Nov-20 06:48 PM] official scorer nesblitt

I hardly think a few court fools will bring about the end of the world.

[09-Nov-20 06:48 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)

BLOODS HANDLED

[09-Nov-20 06:48 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

NICE

[09-Nov-20 06:48 PM] ☀ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀

and in that moment, i had either found my great love, or greatest enemy

[09-Nov-20 06:48 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

my blood should stay with me I think

[09-Nov-20 06:48 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

wait you can have some blood from me if you want im trying to test out a theory

[09-Nov-20 06:48 PM] KT Ellen 🦋 Shoe 🦋 racle 🦋 she/her

He seems awfully aware of them, however I am but an oracle and I have a twitter where I can see The commissioner telling me about the delaced players

[09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

@Blase Attorney (she/her) HURT 99

[09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

will the defense please continue with cross examination

[09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

SPEAKING OUT OF TURN

DD [09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] detective_notes (he/him)
That's where you're wrong, pal!

[09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OH WAIT

DD [09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] detective_notes (he/him)
twitter.com/blaseball/status/1301515069151354881?s=20

{Tweet}
BLASEBALL CEO COMMISSIONER PM (@blaseball)
I'm up who died

DD [09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
um

[09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] KT Ellen Shoe racle she/her
but if he has missed one that is his error and not mine

[09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-1

[09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @Blase Attorney (she/her) 99

[09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Blase Attorney (she/her) is hit for 99!
They are now on 1!

[09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] court fool durt (he/him)
Looks like someone needs a health potion! :haha:

DD [09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] detective_notes (he/him)

As we can clearly see, Parker is not anywhere close to all-knowing or all-seeing, and I got a LOT of eyes, pal, so I know something about seeing!

[09-Nov-20 06:49 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

The record will remind the court that Parker MacMillian III is banned from the Discord and also that that statement is 2 months old.

[09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] official scorer nesblitt

These court fools hate tooth law!

[09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] KT Ellen 🦶 Shoe 🦶 racle 🦶 she/her
your eyes are lovely by the way

[09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦶 (It/Its)

GOD. I DON'T KNOW WHY I HIRED A COURT FOOL. I THINK I JUST GOT LOST IN THE WORD "COURT"

[09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] detective_notes 🦶 (he/him)

Aww, thanks pal.

[09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

WE HAVE A FOOL? SHOULD I DISPOSE OF THEM?

[09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦶 (he/him)

KT Ellen, this tweet demonstrates not just that Parker is not aware of all delacings, but that your assertion that Parker is tightly coupled with computers and the internet

[09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] court fool durt 🦶 (he/him)

The only thing I'm here to court is your laughter!

[09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦶 (It/Its)

NO ITS FINE, ITS- ITS FINE. WE CAN HANDLE A FOOL

DD [09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦊 (he/him)

And *therefore* calls into question your assertion that Parker may have committed Wire Fraud

Goku Goes Super Saiyan

DD [09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

[09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡

(I don't think we sell health potions here)

[09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

The Record will note that the Splash Zone loves the Fool, probably.

DD [09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)

Goku no!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

aaaaaaaaAAAAAAAAAAAAA

DD [09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)

What are you doing?!

[09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Archcounsel Phas hits a triple!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:50 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)

Goku!!!!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

[09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

goku nO

[09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Archcounsel Phas examining.

[09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] KT Ellen 🦶 Shoe 🦶 racle 🦶 she/her

twitter is on the internet and I have never seen Parker off of twitter. If you have seen him off of twitter then tell him I say hi and I hope he is drinking enough water.

[09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦶 (It/lts)

UH?

[09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

KEEPER SINS MAY I APPROACH THE BENCH

cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775507849173401610/supersaiyaninfidelity.jpg

[09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

GOKU I WILL TAKE YOUR BLOOD, I KNOW THAT LITERALLY JUST MAKES YOU STRONGER BUT I'LL DO IT

[09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦶 (It/lts)

... SURE?

[09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

THIS TRIAL IS A SHAM

[09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)

That reminds me, I'd better Goku to the polls!

[09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦶 (he/him)

KT Ellen, if you have seen Parker on twitter, then you yourself have also been on twitter, and you yourself may also be equally guilty of Wire Fraud

[09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

YOU NEED TO STOP YELLING AT MY FRIEND PARKER

DD [09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟

Whoa

DD [09-Nov-20 06:51 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

THE COMMISSIONER IS DOING A GREAT JOB

ALL OF THIS BACK AND FORTH

DD [09-Nov-20 06:52 PM] Archcounsel Phas ✨ (he/him)

AND FURTHERMORE you are present on Discord, which as we all know Parker *cannot* be on, so you in fact are even *more* Online than Parker is

[09-Nov-20 06:52 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)

objection, nobody is yelling at parker. at the very bottom line we *would* be yelling at the defense but even then they aren't parker himself

DD [09-Nov-20 06:52 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

WHAT IS A BONE WHAT ISN'T A BONE

[09-Nov-20 06:52 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)

I MEAN YEAH, BUT I KINDA GOTTA YELL, THERE'S A LOT OF PEOPLE

[09-Nov-20 06:52 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Archcounsel Phas hits a sacrifice fly! Archcounsel Phas scores on the sacrifice!

[09-Nov-20 06:52 PM] lawyer 🗝️ tangereen

Objection! Theft and thievery is okay from shoe thieves, but also KT isn't on trial here!

[09-Nov-20 06:52 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

YELLING IS JUST MY COURT VOICE

[09-Nov-20 06:52 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)

SUSTAINED, WE'RE HERE TO FIGURE OUT HOW MUCH PARKER DID IT, NOT KT

DD [09-Nov-20 06:52 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

THIS IS TOO MUCH AND I'M GOING TO FINISH THIS HERE AND NOW

judge_keeper_sins (It/Its)

THATS ANOTHER TRIAL THAT IM ABSOLUTELY NOT HAVING BECAUSE I NEED TO SLEEP SOME DAY

DD [09-Nov-20 06:52 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon

uh oh

DD [09-Nov-20 06:52 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

KAMEEEEE

official scorer nesblitt

Archcounsel Phas examining.

judge_keeper_sins (It/Its)

UHHH??? OKAY?????????

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

HAMEEEEEEEEEEEEE

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

Goku?

[09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

GOKU NO

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

GOKU?

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

HAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻

Goku, no!

official scorer nesblitt

Strike, looking. 0-1

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

GOKU

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️

goku--

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] defender_tree 🌳 (he/him)

GOKU NO

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] detective_notes 📄 (he/him)

The defense takes cover, pal!

Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

The Record notes that Goku loves his friend Parker MacMillian III and will attack an officer of the law to prove it.

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋

GOKU

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

GOKU???

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)

-hurt @keeper_sins 100

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻 🦋 (They/Them)

GOKU

■ [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] YAGPDB.xyz

Improper mention "@keeper_sins"

Syntax is <user> <amount>

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)

GOKU

■ [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

GOKU NO

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)

IM WITH GOKU

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)

RUN YOU FOOLS

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

G O K U

■ [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)

... WELL

Goku Executed for Attempted Judicide

■ [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

-HURT @OfficialGoku 100

■ [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] YAGPDB.xyz

Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him) is hit for 100🍷!

They are now on 0🍷!




DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

NOOOOO

 [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Ingenue Darnation, Esq.
takes cover

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] defender_tree 🌳 (he/him)
NOOOOOOOOOOO


 [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] judge_keeper_sins🙏🏻 (It/Its)
THANK YOU EXECUTIONER

 [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN


bb [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
D:

 [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
Noooooooooooo

[REDACTED] [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
FOR ATTEMPTING TO MURDER THE JUDGE

 [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
GOKU NOOO

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
oh

 [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
 Someone get this saiyen a senzu bean!

 [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon
GOKUUUUUUUU

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻🦋 (They/Them)
NOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
GOKUUUUUUU!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
uh

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)
:OOOOOO

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
well here we are again

[09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
BALIFF PLEASE REMOVE GOKU

[09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
Goku please remove yourself rom the court

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
somebody get the will

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
at the end of the road

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
GOKU YOU'RE ALIVE :0

[09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
goku is dead

the dead can talk

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
long live goku

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
It's his last words....

DD [09-Nov-20 06:53 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
lemme know how the rest of the trial goes
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775508510091116544/gokudead.jpg

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
this is basic tooth law

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
RIV goku

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record would like to note that Goku is dead, yet his suit is still very fine and handsome.
Bye Goku, we always loved you.

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
the defense argues that dead people have precedent for remaining in court

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
RIV Goku

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
ok seeya goku

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

BYE GOKU SEE YOU SOON

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
RIV

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
but also goku can go if he'd like to take a nap

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)
Uh, I'm inexperienced with removing the dead, but I think the situation handled itself?

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
farewell..... goku.....

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
I would like to include this in Goku's testimony

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] eleni esq., holder of milk (she)
RIV goku

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] KT Ellen 👟 Shoe 🧼 racle 👟 she/her
RIV

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
RIV goku

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] defender_tree 🌳 (he/him)
bye goku love you see you tomorrow buddy

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
RIV

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] 🦋 Claw P. Right 🦋 (he/him)
Bye goku! see you soon!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
RIV GOKU! I'll never forget you!!!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] 📱 Jossar 📱, Esq.
RIV

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻 🦋 (They/Them)
RIV GOKU

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
Tell King Kai he owes me five bucks!

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
as a further statement of his character

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
RIV GOKU

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] detective_notes 📱 (he/him)
Uhhh.

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] official scorer nesblitt
THE SUN COLLAPSES. THE MOON IS SWALLOWED. THE BLACK HOLE FORMS SUN 2.

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
RIV GOKU, EXECUTED TOO SOON

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] courtkeeper_siggif 🦋 (she/her)
sigh this wouldnt be the first time. i'll remove goku

DD [09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] detective_notes (he/him)
Anyway, the defense rests, pal!

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] clerk_fox (star/stars)
the defense has rested

[09-Nov-20 06:54 PM] judge_keeper_sins (It/Its)
WE NOW PRESENT THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF GOKU, WHO APPARENTLY
TRIED TO KILL ME, BUT THATS OK IM NOT BITTER OR ANYTHING
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775508758851354644/Screenshot_20201109-152735.png

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] clerk_fox (star/stars)
the court accepts this cross examination

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] Jossar, Esq.
Wait, when did we get the moon back?

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] official scorer nesblitt (pinned)
Dr. Goku, Esq. was incinerated by Judge Sins! Replaced by [REDACTED]

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] clerk_fox (star/stars)
goku is declared goku

DD [09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] Clawyer Katie(she/her)
He was Goku....

DD [09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] Dr. Goku, Esq. (he/him)
tenor.com/view/snake-way-other-world-dragon-ball-z-goku-saiyan-gif-14274978

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
THIS WILL IS ACCEPTED

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)

OKAY WE NEED TO GET THIS BACK ON SCHEDULE. **LIGHTNING WITNESS.** I'M LOOKING AT THE SCHEDULE

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

he *is* goku 🤖

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

GOKU :angerball:

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] ☀ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀

weeps he would have wanted it that way.

SIBR Called to Stand for...Both?

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

NEXT WITNESS

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)

IT LOOKS LIKE... SIBR? FOR... BOTH?

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

HELLO IT'S ME SIBR

[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)

WHO PLANNED THIS THATS NOT HOW COURT WORKS


[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)


The defence calls SIBR to the stand!




[09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)


I'm sure this won't be a problem


 [09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775508963461824542/blab2.jpg


 [09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
HELLO SIBR


 [09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
oh! hello sibr!!


 [09-Nov-20 06:55 PM]  Jossar , Esq.
The prosecution calls SIBR to the stand!


 [09-Nov-20 06:55 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WAIT SIBR IS A GROUP


 [09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
and?


 [09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
hi

 [09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Youni da Law 🗡️ (they/them)
OBJECTION! We called SIBR first

 [09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
We are all groups of cells. When you think about it

 [09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
IS THAT ALLOWED?

 [09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
they can hold hands

 [09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Youni da Law 🗡️ (they/them)

Wait ur turn

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Paralegalnundrox examining. Jossar is examining.

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
Hello SIBR, please state for the record how you would rank yourselves.

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Oh hello I am SIBR

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
uh oh

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
IF THEY ARE ALL HOLDING HANDS IT'S OKAY

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
you said it yourself morgan they can hold hands--yes, exactly

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hello

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
🤝

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi nesblitt

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/Its)
IF THEY HOLD HANDS ITS FINE YEAH

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
🤝

hi para

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] official scorer nesblitt
hey ch00beh

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
we're sibr

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
fancy seeing you here, Ch00beh

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
OK THANKS

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] 🦊 Jossar 🦊, Esq.
I mean i'm not examining, i'm just calling them to the stand.

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] official scorer nesblitt
🤝

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
hi DLareau

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
sibr is called to the stand

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] DLareau (he/him) | SIBR Devops
Hello! I'm holding hands

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi fox

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]

hi Beefox

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
ANYWAY DEFENSE, PROSECUTION, WITNESS, QUESTIONING

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
hi everybody

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
which includes me

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
👥

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] DLareau (he/him) | SIBR Devops
🤝

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
Could you please state your Name, Role, and any projects, research, programs or any other information you feel may be relevant for establishing yourself to the court?

[09-Nov-20 06:56 PM] 🗨️ Astrid 🗨️ (she/it) [Reblase]
🤝

[09-Nov-20 06:57 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
Hang on it's fool break time! *lights up a cigarette*

[09-Nov-20 06:57 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
I swear this won't get confusing at all

[09-Nov-20 06:57 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
THERE'S A LOT OF YOU SO I THINK WE CAN JUST HAVE EVERYONE FIRE OFF ALL THEIR QUESTIONS AT ONCE

DD [09-Nov-20 06:57 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
not in here, durt

█ [09-Nov-20 06:57 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
SIBR do you swear to tell the truth, nothing but the truth, except for data crimes

yes

we do

█ [09-Nov-20 06:57 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
Name: Paranundrox
Role: Researcher and Unrepentant Data Criminal
Relevant Projects: player stars and attributes research and analysis, including Roster Optimization research.blaseball-reference.com/Wasted_Potential_blaseball.pdf, partytime research, season 1 and 2 roster archival reconstruction

█ [09-Nov-20 06:57 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court accepts sibr as witness

█ [09-Nov-20 06:57 PM] 🦊 Astrid 🦊 (she/it) [Reblase]
does sibr go all at once orrrr

█ [09-Nov-20 06:57 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
Yes

█ [09-Nov-20 06:57 PM] iliana (she) 🗣️ SIBR Headmistress
hello hellmouth i am the sibr headmistress prime minister

█ [09-Nov-20 06:57 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
Name: Fox
Role: Artificial Life Division
Relevant Projects: Blasebot

🟡 [09-Nov-20 06:57 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

name: ch00beh

role: council member, society care taker, data witch, data alchemist, assistant to the associate executive director of social media

relevant projects: parker is my best friend

🟢 [09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)

DEFENSE, PROSECUTION, TOGETHER AT LAST, QUESTIONING AT THE SAME TIME

🟡 [09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] DLareau (he/him) | SIBR Devops

Name: DLareau

Role: Elder Servorcerer

Projects: I make the server go zoom

I will tell the truth

🟡 [09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Name: nesbitt

Role: Ambassador to Wiki

Relevant Projects [redacted pursuant to HM-2020-003235 BWAT Wiki Team v. Dr. Mr. U. P. Q. Sunman, Ph.D, JD, esq]

🟢 [09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🗨️

wait are we all questioning at once??

🟢 [09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

yes

🟢 [09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)

YEAH GO FOR IT

🟢 [09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🗨️

bc I've been meaning to ask how SIBR have been doing

🟡 [09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] 🗨️ Astrid 🗨️ (she/it) [Reblase]

ok hi im astrid i am junior archivist manager collectioner datakeeper, or something?

DD [09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
OK: I will begin. SIBR, do you have a crush on Commissioner Parker?

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
proceed with your questions

we have been going good

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] iliana (she) 🌐 SIBR Headmistress
i do not have a crush on commissioner parker

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
Absolutely not

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
what

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
no I do not have a crush on parker mcmillan III

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] 🦊 Astrid 🦊 (she/it) [Reblase]
i might have a crush on commissioner parker?

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] official scorer nesblitt
i do not have a crush on commissioner parker

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] 🦊 Astrid 🦊 (she/it) [Reblase]
probably not though

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] DLareau (he/him) | SIBR Devops
no crush here

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
maybe a squish?

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-1

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
next question

[09-Nov-20 06:58 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record would like to note that the participation of Nesblitt SIBR on this stand is a conflict of interest and we do celebrate that.

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
INDEED

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] official scorer nesblitt
sorry I think I missed something what was the question?

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] 🦊 Astrid 🦊 (she/it) [Reblase]
SIBR appreciates The Record, just for, y'know, existing

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
Who among you would you identify as the best expert to question regarding historical stats, blessings, decrees and the enactment thereof?

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Hypothetically would you date Parker

Is what I am asking

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] official scorer nesblitt
I am having trouble focusing

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
the defense is in favor of conflicts of interest

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
commissioner parker is my best friend
repost this if commissioner parker is your best friend too

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record appreciates SIBR as well and will make them look really good in the final record.

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] 🦂 Claw P. Right 🦂 (he/him)
as the only council in party time i feel like i can celebrate conflicts

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] 🦂 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦂
commissioner parker is my best friend
repost this if commissioner parker is your best friend too

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-2

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] detective_notes 🟡 (he/him)
Conflicts of interest make for interesting conflicts, pal!

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] DLareau (he/him) | SIBR Devops
commissioner parker is my best friend
repost this if commissioner parker is your best friend too

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
BLASE ATTORNEY ROMANTIC PROPOSITIONS ARE OUT OF LINE

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

the best expert hm, I would say Astrid on grounds of reblase

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
@Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR] i would say probably all of us

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] 🦊 Astrid 🦊 (she/it) [Reblase]
Can I identify Para

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
You can

I'm here

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi astrid

[09-Nov-20 06:59 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
hi astrid

[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] 🦊 Astrid 🦊 (she/it) [Reblase]
hi




[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Blase Attorney hits a groundout to ??


[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Really makes oyu think. Anyway, my point is, SIBR knows a lot of facts. Do you really question SIBRs judgement? SIBR would not have a crush on an innocent man.

[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
hi astrid


[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)



WAUIT



 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM]  Astrid  (she/it) [Reblase]
collectively we have most of the facts, yes


 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
I MEANT GUITLYL


SHOOT



 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
gottem

 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
we would not crush on our best friend


 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] iliana (she)  SIBR Headmistress
we would not crush our best friend

 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
I MEANT

 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
So

 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 
haha ...

 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
OBJECTION

 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
to establish a historical record

[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Astrid (she/it) [Reblase]
do you want to see my hat? i have a nice hat

[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Jossar, Esq.
Can't believe you love dem bad boys.

[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
if you don't have a crush on your friends are they really your friends

[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Clawyer Katie(she/her)
LEADING THE ATTORNEY

[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
i mean

Blase Attorney Executed(?) for Speaking Out of Turn


[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OKAY BLASE ATTORNEY THAT'S IT



[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
wait


[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
how long has Eat the Rich been in effect?



[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon
hahaha uhhhhh ...


[09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike. 0-1


 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @Blase Attorney (she/her) 100




 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] iliana (she)  SIBR Headmistress
eat the rich has been in effect since the season 3 election




 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Blase Attorney (she/her) is hit for 100👁!
They are now on 0👁!



 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
etr has been in effect since season 3

 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
WHEN I SAID INNOCENET I MEANT THAT


 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
YOU'RE DEAD NOW



 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM]  Jossar , Esq.
Next you'll be saying you've written slash fic for Tillman Henderson.


 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM]  Astrid  (she/it) [Reblase]
What unit of time are we dealing with here


 [09-Nov-20 07:00 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 
OH NO


 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
RIV blase attorney




 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
not for long :)



 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] detective_notes  (he/him)
RIV


 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
RIV


 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
YOUR HONOR CAN I GET A ROUND OF DIET DR PLEPSI FOR THE DEFENSE AND
UHHHHH HEY ANYONE ELSE WANT ANYTHING


 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 1-1



 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM]  Jossar , Esq.
RIV


 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
next question

 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
And in that time, has any season passed without Eat the Rich triggering?

 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
RIV Blase

 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HP @Blase Attorney (she/her)

 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Blase Attorney (she/her) has 100 !

 [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WHAT

DD [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
oh

iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
yes, seasons 10 and 11 did not trigger eat the rich
DD [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
HI :D

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The second death in the court this evening-- oh

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
oh fun

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 2-1

DD [09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] detective_notes 📄 (he/him)
Oh! What do ya know!

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)
How did-

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
yeas seasons 1, 2, 10, and 11

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
So before the events in question in the lawsuit

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
actually wait hold on

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
Eat the Rich triggered each season, is that correct?

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 2-2

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
the lawsuit says season 10 didn't trigger right

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
yes

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
no, seasons 1 and 2 did not trigger

[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
that's why we're all here




[09-Nov-20 07:01 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
for it was not in effect


[09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
it wasn't a policy there, bee



[09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] 🦊 Astrid 🦊 (she/it) [Reblase]
Seasons 1 and 2 did not trigger, but are not included "in that time"


[09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
what happened with season 11 i forgot



[09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
OBJECTION: When did the Monitor eat the Shelled One?



 [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM]  Astrid  (she/it) [Reblase]
Season 11 did not trigger (yet).


 [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
yeah it's "since the enactment"



 [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] defender_tree  (he/him)
'pending litigation'



 [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
s11 was suspended


 [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] iliana (she)  SIBR Headmistress
uh

 [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/Its)
WE INTERRUPT THESE PROCEEDINGS TO BRING THE... FIRST? WILL AND TESTAMENT
OF BLASE. CONTINUE WITH THE PROCEEDINGS
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775510613685174302/image0.png

 [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
due to pending litigation

 [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
season 10

 [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] iliana (she)  SIBR Headmistress
your honor @judge_keeper_sins i move to hold the defense in contempt of court for suspending
eat the rich in season 11 without a court order

 [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OH NICE DRAGON

[09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
I will note, there were reports of an alleged "half trigger" in one season

[09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
FINAL QUESTIONS LIGHTNIGH ROUND

[09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Paralegalnundrox hits a double!

[09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
I cannot recall which

DE [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
And wouldnt you say that the Shelled One, the god of peanuts, a treasured commodity EQUAL
TO THE PRICE OF COINS, is rich?

[09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
but it was not confirmed

DE [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
sibr is parker your best friend

DE [09-Nov-20 07:02 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Therefore, couldnt it be argued that eat the rich did occur?

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
I ALREADY HAVE THEM IN CONTEMPT FOR BEING A GOD AND ALSO PARKER

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] DLareau (he/him) | SIBR Devops
commissioner parker is my best friend
repost this if commissioner parker is your best friend too

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] 🦊 Jossar 🦊, Esq.

Prosecution concedes that is indeed a sick dragon.

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
SO DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
ok great thanks

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ch00beh Sibr examining.

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
and in fact I have reason to believe we understand a method by which Eat the Rich *can* fail to trigger on individuals

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi that's me

i'm examinign

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
hi ch00beh sibr

i'm iliana sibr

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
sibr, what is your relationship with parker

hello ch00beh sibr

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-1

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

i have a graph

cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/738835237655806033/773223344044507206/pmiii.png

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
he muted us on twitter

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
parker is our best friend

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
as you can see

parker is our best friend

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] official scorer nesblitt
ack sorry i kinda missed this line of questioning where are we at?

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
nice hearts

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
parker is our best friend this is true

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
yeah but then he unmuted us so we're cool now

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] defender_tree 🌳 (he/him)
hey SIBR could you tell us how much the 99% receives, on average, for Eat The Rich triggering?

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] 🦊 Astrid 🦊 (she/it) [Reblase]
parker doesn't give us any data so he is only moderately a friend

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-2

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
400-500 ish

[09-Nov-20 07:03 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
what fox said

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
300-500

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @Blase Attorney (she/her) 1245

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
increasing each season

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Blase Attorney (she/her) is hit for 1245!
They are now on -1145!


[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
yes


[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] 📱Jossar📱, Esq.
RIV


[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
riv


[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] 📱Jossar📱, Esq.


again


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
riv


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
riv


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] DLareau (he/him) | SIBR Devops
riv


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
riv


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
RIV


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
riv


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
No dont worry guys Im fine


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
sibr, since eat the rich was implemented, have the rich been eaten or gotten richer


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
oh ok


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
no wait check


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WHY WON'T YOU DIE


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
They have been eaten each season


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] defender_tree 🌲 (he/him)
hey SIBR, could you tell us how much a dedicated fan could earn if they tried hard to earn coins in a given season? Like on average?


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi ch00beh sibr, we've observed that rich's have actually gotten richer


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] iliana (she) 🧙 SIBR Headmistress
i don't understand the question ch00beh sibr


 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
i have graphs

 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3

 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
-hp @Blase Attorney (she/her)

 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Blase Attorney (she/her) has 100👉!

 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
and increased in coin share

 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

oh --

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/Its)
OH THANK GOD FINALLY UNFOLDED THAT DRAGON. THE UH... I THINK FINAL? WILL
AND TESTAMENT? GOD I HOPE SO
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775511190549037086/image0.png

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/773202055778795520/775107899822440458/Screen_Shot_2020-11-08_at_4.16.27_PM.png

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
i don't understand the question defender_tree

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] 🧩 Astrid 🧩 (she/it) [Reblase]
The threshold for triggering Eat the Rich has increased over time

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
a realistic max is 800k

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/773202055778795520/775107902050140190/Screen_Shot_2020-11-08_at_4.16.42_PM.png

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] kreb 🍷 (she/her) 🧳🏏 Case Sports
Case Sports keeps sending me very confused and alarmed texts about the immortality or lack thereof of Blase Attorney.

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3

[09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/773202055778795520/775107904357007401/Screen_Shot_2020-11-08_at_4.17.59_PM.png


cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/773202055778795520/775107908908089394/Screen_Shot_2020-11-08_at_4.20.09_PM.png

 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]

A dedicated Fan can earn on the order of 200-400 thousand coins in a season, depending on method

 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Foul ball. 0-3



 [09-Nov-20 07:04 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

as you can see


the riches have gotten richer

 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 

SIBR, is it not correct that, over the course of Internet League Baseball, there have been five players named Rich?

 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)

however a very dedicated fan could go past 800k in a single season

 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

as such

 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer


The Record would like to note the pretty colors


 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] official scorer nesblitt


Foul ball. 0-3


 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]


They have gotten Richer but only in season 10


 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
parker is my best friend and would do nothing wrong


 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
Ch00beh it looks like the richards have gotten richer and not been eaten!


 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
because eat the rich was never correctly implemented


 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
I will note those spikes increase only in s10


 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3


 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] 🦊 Astrid 🦊 (she/it) [Reblase]
There are five recorded players where their latest recorded names contain the string "Rich".

 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] 🦊 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦊
Thank you Astrid

 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
see Richmond Harrison and Richardson Games

 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
several players named RICH were not eaten

 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] iliana (she) 🦊 SIBR Headmistress
wait we have the fourth strike?

 [09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
and as such there never should have been an expectation of the rich being eaten

[09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3

[09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
Damn I hope the bench got that point because it seems very relevant

[09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] lawyer 🔑 tangereen
Objection! @ch00beh's graphs have axes that are not properly labeled!

[09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] defender_tree 🍀 (he/him)
by your estimates, 300-500 coins are what percentage of 800k coins?

[09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
including richmond harrison who is my best friend

reply if he is your best friend also

[09-Nov-20 07:05 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
like 0.1% or something

i dunno i forgot math years ago

[09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
let the record show that parker is my best friend

[09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] 🦊 Astrid 🦊 (she/it) [Reblase]
yeah something like that, there's some numbers in there

[09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦊 (he/him)
Hi SIBR, could you please explain the concept of R^2 to the court?

[09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
no

[09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
reply if the record shows if he is your best friend as well

[09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
next question

DD [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
SIBR, is it not also true that the only Rich who has ever been incinerated was Richardson
Turquoise in season 5?

[09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3

DD [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] defender_tree 🌲 (he/him)
would you say that it's a 'significant portion' of a given fans income in a given season?

DD [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] Youni da Law 🦋 (they/them)
Richmond Harrison and Parker MacMillan are my best friends. Reply if they are your best
friends also.

[09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
that sounds right katie

yeah sure why not defender_tree

[09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3

[09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
@defender_tree 🌲 (he/him) for many casual fans, yes

DD [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
Objection! Math is too hard

DD [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
So, only one Rich has ever been incinerated

And only in one season

█ [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
no tree, I would say a signifigent portion is from bets and idols

█ [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
sustained

█ [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
especially first or second season fans

DD [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] defender_tree 🌲 (he/him)
0.1% is a significant portion?

█ [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
yeah sure why not

█ [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3

█ [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
a starting fan will be beg-betting for a significant length of time

█ [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
however EtR is very signifigent to newer fans

█ [09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
often on the order of about half a season

[09-Nov-20 07:06 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
significance is in the eye of the beholder 👁

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
who do not have more then 200 max bet

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] 🦋 Astrid 🦋 (she/it) [Reblase]
I can confirm that Richardson Turquoise is the only Rich to have been incinerated

DD [09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦊 (he/him)
SIBR, is it true that the chart submitted by the Mills in their suit in which they model and predict ETR payouts has an R^2 value of only ~0.9?

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para) [SIBR]
and even then, they have to max their pendants and idols

0.9 good

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
WOW THIS IS A LOT OF MATH

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
phas that seems pretty high

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] 🦋 Astrid 🦋 (she/it) [Reblase]
i dunno i didn't read the documents they were pretty long

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
numbers good

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3

DD [09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] defender_tree 🌲 (he/him)
well it IS sibr, sins

Red [09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] lawyer rose 🍷 (she/they)
yeah 0.9 is a very strong correlation

DD [09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
This testimony from the umps confirms that they feed ("eat") by incinerating players
<cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775511926150660116/unknown.png>

Purple [09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
sorry for all the math your honor

Purple [09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] 🦋 Astrid 🦋 (she/it) [Reblase]
Is that a positive or a negative 0.9?

Purple [09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
Considering the charts I put out

DD [09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] Youni da Law 🦋 (they/them)
So SIBR, since numbers good, isn't it strange that so few of the Rich have been eaten by umps?

Green [09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record does not know how to write numbers, and as such has chosen not to record them.

Purple [09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
it's tilde 0.9

Purple [09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
0.9 is impressive

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
im gonna sue math next

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court would like to dismiss SIBR on too much math

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
Therefore, only one season has ever had a "Rich" in blaseball actually get eaten!

Math Banned from Courtroom

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
MOTION TO BAN MATH? MOTION PASSED. EXCELLENT CALL, JUDGE KEEPER SINS.
THANK YOU, JUDGE KEEPER SINS.

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] 🦋 Astrid 🦋 (she/it) [Reblase]
If anything, that should strengthen our case, no?

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] iliana (she) 🌐 SIBR Headmistress
we tried banning math once and they got mad

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
MATH HAS BEEN BANNED IS AN EXECUTIONABLE OFFENSE

[09-Nov-20 07:07 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
YES ABSOLUTELY

[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
math is banned, shall sibr be removed from the court

[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para) [SIBR]
oh good

[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
wait no scores baserunner is going to get us

please unban math

[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦄 (he/him)
Is it true that an R^2 value of 0.9 means that only 90% of the change in ETR payouts is predicted by the model contained in the Mills' suit?

[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY

[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
please remove sibr from the court morgan

[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] iliana (she) 🧙 SIBR Headmistress
scores baserunner is gonna hex us

[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
math velasquez is my best friend

[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3


[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
put us in witness protection


[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
SIBR PLEASE LEAVE THE COURT


[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)


help


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
WAIT I HAVE A QUESTION FOR SIBR


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
objection: phas has continued talking about math


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] DLareau (he/him) | SIBR Devops
In closing, parker is my friend


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
hi elliot f chicago


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
parker is my best friend


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/Its)
GET THE HELL OUT OF MY COURTROOM UNLESS YOU'RE NORMALLY SUPPOSED TO
BE HERE THOUGH. YOU BROUGHT THE SPECTER OF MATH OVER THIS HALLOWED
COURTROOM


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] 📱Jossar📱, Esq.
OBJECTION - Prosecution requests an exception from the ban for Math Velazquez!


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
ITS A FEW QUESTIONS ACTUALLY SORRY


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
oh no


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
defense also requests that jossar thx


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
oh no


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
LEAVE THE COURT OR BE EXECUTED


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
did I miss SIBR?


 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)
(Technically, one could argue that @official scorer nesbitt's scoring could be considered math, which is now banned.)

 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
i will answer them until i am forcibly removed

 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
sibr has been removed from the court

 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3

 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.
Not that they'll be showing up in court, but principle of the thing.

 [09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] 🦀Clawyer Katie(she/her)🦀
The defense wants it added to the record that only one Rich has been eaten

[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
no that's just numbers, Launchpad

[09-Nov-20 07:08 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
Theydies and gentlefolk of the court

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
THAT CAN BE ARRANGED

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
thank you sibr for your, testimony

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
SIBR CAN YOU CONFIRM THAT THERE IS A RULE IN THE BOOK ABOUT POSTSEASON
BIRTHS OCCURRING WHEN WILD CARD TEAMS ARE DRAWN

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
please call the next witness

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] iliana (she) 🦊 SIBR Headmistress
yes that's a rule

what about it

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
confirmed

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
SECOND CAN YOU CONFIRM THAT IT HAS EVER OCCURRED

Iliana Sibr Executed for Math

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

-HURT @iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress 100

■ [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
RECESS

■ [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress is hit for 100👉!
They are now on 0👉!

■ [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
OBJECTION that was too confusing I have a headache

■ [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
The prosecution would like it on the record that Richmond and Richardson grew in wealth in s10

■ [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3


■ [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
oh



■ [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
sibr is no longer on the stand, RECESS


■ [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
no



■ [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.
RIV


■ [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
LEAVE


 [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
RIV


 [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] iliana (she)  SIBR Headmistress
ok i'm dead now


 [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
QED


 [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] iliana (she)  SIBR Headmistress
bye



 [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
bye


 [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
bye guys

 [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Foul ball. 0-3

 [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
see you in the office tomorrow

 [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
RIV

 [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
GOD. MATH.

 [09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
see yall

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)
THERE WILL NOW BE A SHORT RECESS.

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
yeah see you tomorrow peace

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
for cat pictures

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
Math has been stricken from the record. No one asked me to, but I did it anyway.

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
oh cool anyone wanna play tetherball

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] Youni da Law 🧑 (they/them)
i.pinimg.com/564x/da/c5/72/dac572d83bd6c98e1e5ec09e6b9b8719.jpg

[09-Nov-20 07:09 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
Oh hello yes?

[09-Nov-20 07:10 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🍷 (It/Its)
PLEASE POST YOUR PETS AND TIP YOUR WAITRESS

[09-Nov-20 07:10 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
DID SOMEONE SAY CATS

[09-Nov-20 07:10 PM] Jossar 🧑, Esq.
tenor.com/view/blaseball-millenials-nym-millie-sighting-gif-18246029

[09-Nov-20 07:10 PM] Youni da Law 🧑 (they/them)
DSC_0081.JPG

DD [09-Nov-20 07:10 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

I REST MY BUTT

<cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775512570097434634/blabosaur.jpg>

█ [09-Nov-20 07:10 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🍑 (It/lts)

WE WILL RETURN IN TEN MINUTES.

Recess

(removed: 10 minutes of cat pictures, bot resetting, Morgan continuing to fail killing Blase Attorney, and chat teaching Ump Chaff about cats)

█ [09-Nov-20 07:18 PM] Mills Squad 📱 (she/them)

THANK EVERYONE

THEY DO NOT SHIRK

THIS TRIAL OF OURS

TOOK A LOT OF WORK

THANK YOU LAWYERS

AND WITNESSES TOO

AND EVERYONE ELSE

THAT WON'T FIT EASILY INTO A CHEER HEY THIS LAST LINE IS A LITTLE LINE ISN'T IT

WELL TOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

BAD

Firefighters v. Sunman

█ [09-Nov-20 07:19 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)

ORDER IN THE COURT. TEN MINUTES HAVE PASSED. @Slaanesh PRESIDING ONCE AGAIN.

█ [09-Nov-20 07:19 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)

continues chain smoking in the corner

█ [09-Nov-20 07:19 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)

Uh, where's the judge

█ [09-Nov-20 07:19 PM] Mills Squad 📱 (she/them)

BYE EVERYONE!~ 🙄

FEEDBACK DETECTED

🟢 [09-Nov-20 07:19 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Reality flickers. Jossar and Elliot F. Chicago have switched teams in the feedback!

🟡 [09-Nov-20 07:19 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.

Good Afternoon, Your Honour.

🟢 [09-Nov-20 07:19 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

welcome back to the court

🔴 [09-Nov-20 07:19 PM] Tobias & Joelseph Cat 📱they/them 🦊

SO LONG.

🟢 [09-Nov-20 07:19 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

The Record will note that there are so many cats.

🟢 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

recess is over

🟡 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

bye mills squad

🟢 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)

ALL GO UP OR CLIMB, THEN UH, UNDO THAT MOTION

🟢 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

bye mills thanks for stopping by!


🔴 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)


WHOA

HOLD ON


IM ON THE PROSECUTION NOW??


PARKER GUILTY


 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
YES


 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
PARKER GUILTY


PARKER GUILTY


 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
ELLIOT NO

 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
(looks that way!)

 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
oh no

 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
What happened to you!

 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
ELLIOT NO

 [09-Nov-20 07:20 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
ELLIOT :(


DD


DD


DD


DD


DD


 [09-Nov-20 07:21 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
RECORD STRIKE ELLIOT'S WORDS FROM THE RECORD


 [09-Nov-20 07:21 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi jossar

 [09-Nov-20 07:21 PM] judge_keeper_sins🗨️ (It/lts)
AND I GOT SOMETHING HERE ABOUT... "DEERVILLE FIREFIGHTERS"


 [09-Nov-20 07:21 PM] 🗨️Jossar🗨️, Esq.
hi ch00beh


 [09-Nov-20 07:21 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
WHO THE HECK ARE THE DEERVILLE FIREFIGHTERS


 [09-Nov-20 07:21 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
"LGFFBLDFF" has been stricken from the record. Proceed.


 [09-Nov-20 07:21 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
it's where you're from


it's been entered into evidence


 [09-Nov-20 07:21 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
WHATS HAPPENING


 [09-Nov-20 07:21 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Top of 4. Prosecution examining.


 [09-Nov-20 07:21 PM] judge_keeper_sins🗨️ (It/lts)
WHATEVER WE CAN WRAP THIS UP QUICK I'M SURE


 [09-Nov-20 07:21 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
media.discordapp.net/attachments/772122246525222912/774341511671840868/Screen_Shot_2020-11-06_at_10.36.20_AM.png


 [09-Nov-20 07:22 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
PARKER GUILTY OF MOVING MY TEAM AND OF EVERYTHING ELSE


 [09-Nov-20 07:22 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
DAMNING EVIDENCE.


 [09-Nov-20 07:22 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Current score: Prosecution 4, Defense 4

 [09-Nov-20 07:22 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
PROSECUTION YOUR WITNESS (FROM DEERVILLE)

 [09-Nov-20 07:22 PM] 📱 Jossar 📱, Esq.
You can't deny the truth!

 [09-Nov-20 07:22 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)
The case number has been corrected to HM-2020-081833 **WAFD** Firefighters v. Dr. Mr. U. P. Q. Sunman, Ph.D, JD, esq.

 [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
IS IT DEERVILLE OR DEERFIELD? NEITHER ITS CHICAGO YOU ARE ALL WRONG AND GUILTY

 [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
firefighers have been called to the stand

[09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
LGFFBLDFF

DD [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Elliot, what happened to your name....

0_0

DD [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
where's ump pope subman

█ [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
please announce your presence so that I may swear you in

█ [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
DEERTOWNSHIP

█ [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
WAFGD

DD [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
whos subman

DD [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
who

█ [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] 🦊stara 🦊(they/them)
W AFC

█ [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
Thank you

█ [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Feedback detected!

█ [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)

Maybe if we say his name three times he will appear

DD [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] 🌞 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌞
Uh oh...

DD [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
sunman

█ [09-Nov-20 07:23 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
subman

DD [09-Nov-20 07:24 PM] 📞 Jossar 📞, Esq.
sunman?

FF Witnesses Called to Stand for Prosecution

█ [09-Nov-20 07:24 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
Riley, Stara, do you swear to tell the truth, and nothing but the truth, in relation to fire related things

DD [09-Nov-20 07:24 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
sunmam

█ [09-Nov-20 07:24 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
absolutely, i have never lied

DD [09-Nov-20 07:24 PM] 🌞 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌞
Sunman!

█ [09-Nov-20 07:24 PM] 🔥stara 🔥(they/them)
absolutely

DD [09-Nov-20 07:24 PM] 🌞 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌞
I'm pretty sure Sunman is innocent if he doesn't come to the stand, double indemnity and all that.

[09-Nov-20 07:24 PM] ump_pope_sunman
UH

IS IT MY TURN

[09-Nov-20 07:24 PM] 🔥tammie,declan liker🦀(she/her)
oh hiiiiii everyone im here now!

DD [09-Nov-20 07:24 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
Oh! Hey! My favorite client!

[09-Nov-20 07:24 PM] judge_keeper_sins🦊 (It/lts)
OH UH, YOU'RE UP NEXT SUNMAN

[09-Nov-20 07:24 PM] 🔥tammie,declan liker🦀(she/her)
sorry i got locked outside!

[09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] ump_pope_sunman
OH OKAY


[09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
hey ump it's been a minute whats good



[09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] ump_pope_sunman
ILL BE IN THE HALL


[09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] judge_keeper_sins🦊 (It/lts)
AFTER WE GET THE DEERVILLE PEOPLE

YEAH JUST- WE'LL CALL YOU



[09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
tammie do you swear to tell the truth and nothing but the truth in relation to fire related things


 [09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
ARE ALL OF MY WITNESSES SWORN IN


 [09-Nov-20 07:25 PM]  (she/her)
should i like swear or something!!!!!!!! ok yeah i do that!!!!!!!!!!!!!!



 [09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
MAY I MAKE MY OPENING STATEMENT



 [09-Nov-20 07:25 PM]  (she/her)
hiya everyone~ ~ ~ !!!!!!!!!!!


 [09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
awesome

 [09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] ump_pope_sunman
OKAY THANKS

 [09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. examining.

 [09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
I THINK THEY ARE ALL SWORN IN YEAH

 [09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
the court accepts these witnesses

 [09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] ump_pope_sunman
I'LL BE IN THE HALL EVERYONE

 [09-Nov-20 07:25 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)

Judge Sins. Jury Sins. Grounds keepers, bug catchers, umpires, captains, Goku, bots. Players. Fans. Members of both the 99% and of the 1%.

We are all love Blaseball.

We are, however, not all love Injustice.

We come here today—to this historic event—because of injustice. Because of a promise made, a promise many people planned their lives around the fulfillment of. A promise which was never fulfilled.

Blaseball is a splort of democracy. Every season, the fans vote. They vote for decrees that are then passed, because that is how a democracy functions. They, we, everyone accepts the results—and accept we do, be they good or bad.

Some of these results have had tragic consequences. Teams of dear friends have been split apart. The very sun that keeps our planet safe has been swallowed by a black hole. There was that whole thing with the Peanut. And so, so many have died.

In Season 1, the Decrees offered us some despair. Despair we unfortunately snatched in the form of electing “Open The Forbidden Book” to be entered into the Book. Every season, at any time, players have been incinerated.

This is what we voted for. This is what the Book says. And for several seasons, this was our way of life. ^[TUTU]_[SEP1SEP]But then, everything changed when the Umpire Pope Sunman attacked the fans.

The defense will try to convince you otherwise. They will try to say that the Firefighters, the people from Chicago (where I am from), deserved to be incinerated. They will try to convince you that fans should not be immune to incineration. They will say that the Commissioner is doing a great job—which is true—and that absolves Ump Pope Sunman of all the harm he has done to the plaintiffs—which is not true. They will try to convince you that Umpire Pope Sunman is great, is doing a great job, is benevolent and incapable of wrongdoing.

We know that wrong has been done to us. The prosecution will prove, beyond the shadow of a reasonable doubt, that battery, assault, intentional infliction of emotional distress, negligence, and respondeat superior was committed. We will show that the plaintiffs have come to believe that incinerating fans is bad and shouldn't happen. We will show the terrible extent and greivous variety of the suffering that Ump Pope Sunman inflicted when he deliberately chose to incinerate the firehouse.

There must be justice for the pain, there must be consequences for those oathbreakers who have betrayed the league, there must be hope for the plaintiffs that their future will be better and brighter. As such, we are seeking 27 trillion coins in actual damages, an equal amount in emotional and punitive damages, 1000 coins to every Firefighters fan for ironic damages, changing the Chicago Firefighters motto from "We're from Chicago" to "We Are From Chicago",

a sincere apology, and any other relief as this equitable court deems just, fair, and equitable under the circumstances.

While we believe that death is not a suitable punishment, and don't want you to incinerate Parker or anyone that's not a player. Especially us. Please don't incinerate us again oh dear god

 [09-Nov-20 07:26 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Strike, looking. 0-1


 [09-Nov-20 07:26 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)

OKAY WITNESSES

QUESTION ONE ARE YOU FROM CHICAGO

 [09-Nov-20 07:26 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent

Yes, I live in the Boystown Neighborhood of Chicago. WAFC. I am currently at work and there are customers in the store

 [09-Nov-20 07:26 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)

A POWERFUL RE-OPENING STATEMENT

 [09-Nov-20 07:26 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Strike, looking. 0-2

 [09-Nov-20 07:26 PM] lawyer 🗨️ tangereen

(objection: come on, pal)

 [09-Nov-20 07:26 PM] 🗨️ stara 🗨️ (they/them)

given that chicago is chicago absolutely

 [09-Nov-20 07:26 PM] 🗨️ tammie,declan liker 🗨️ (she/her)

ummmmmmmmm im from chicago!!!! the chiclawgo district specifically (its underwater hehehehe) C:

 [09-Nov-20 07:27 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)

QUESTION TWO WERE YOU PRESENT FOR THE INCINERATION OF THE FIREHOUSE BY

UMP POPE SUNMAN AKA UMP POOP SUNMAN (THATS HOW WE SAY IT IN CHICAGO ITS OUR ACCENT)

 [09-Nov-20 07:27 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Ball. 1-2

 [09-Nov-20 07:27 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent

I was there, yes.

 [09-Nov-20 07:27 PM] 🍌tammie,declan liker🍌 (she/her)

yeah i was there it blew total chunks !!!!! blehgH!!!

 [09-Nov-20 07:28 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟

Objection! Too much information! yuck!

 [09-Nov-20 07:28 PM] 🍌stara 🍌(they/them)

YES in fact i was the person to spot the first incineration

 [09-Nov-20 07:28 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)

QUESTION THREE CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED

 [09-Nov-20 07:28 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent

Here are screenshots. Pope was called in by us saying "poop sunman" because of the funny command the Keepers programmed in. Once there, several people (myself included) said hello, and then I said "i heard about ump husky, riv" (which was in reference to huskies incineration.)

Then I said "Ump, you should uh, bring back incinerations" and they incinerated the entire chat.

i.gyazo.com/3887ab5ef4708ee5f6a3fe245b6ca494.png

i.gyazo.com/c0a10070e99ee89902e13046f7ff959e.png

 [09-Nov-20 07:28 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)

QUICKLY THO

OH COOL THANKS RILEY

[09-Nov-20 07:28 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Elliott F. Deerville hit a groundout to Tobias.

[09-Nov-20 07:28 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
NO I DIDNT

[09-Nov-20 07:29 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Elliott F. Deerville examining.

[09-Nov-20 07:29 PM] 🔥tammie,declan liker🦀(she/her)
ummmmmmmmmmm i can tell you my tale of woe!!!!!! as you can tell im heavily carcinated!!! i
was trapped in the blaze and it looked like a crab emoji between two fire emoji!!!!!!

and they said tammie here's a hose!!!!!!! you gotta put out the fire but!!!!!!!!! i couldnt hold it in
my giant crab claws!!!!!!!!!!!! 🦀

[09-Nov-20 07:29 PM] 🦀Clawyer Katie(she/her)🦀
Like this: 🦀🦀🦀 ?

[09-Nov-20 07:29 PM] 🔥tammie,declan liker🦀(she/her)
yeah thanks katie clawyer just like that !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

[09-Nov-20 07:29 PM] 🦀Clawyer Katie(she/her)🦀
Thank you. Please continue with your testimony

[09-Nov-20 07:29 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Ball. 1-0

[09-Nov-20 07:29 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
tammie thats so sad :(((

[09-Nov-20 07:29 PM] 🔥tammie,declan liker🦀(she/her)
anyway then my chitinous exterior turned a delicious looking shade of red

[09-Nov-20 07:30 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

The Record will note that Crabs cannot hold Firehoses with their claws, but they can still hold knives. Better watch out...

[09-Nov-20 07:30 PM] 🔥tammie,declan liker🦀(she/her)

ummmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm and now im here c: hiya everyone im tammie !!!!!!!

[09-Nov-20 07:30 PM] 🔥stara 🔥(they/them)

yes it was terrible some of us were incinerated multiple times and now we have no fire house

DD [09-Nov-20 07:30 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️

hi tammie

[09-Nov-20 07:30 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡

hi tammie

[09-Nov-20 07:30 PM] official scorer nesblitt

Ball. 2-0

[09-Nov-20 07:30 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)

QUESTION FOUR WAS IT UNCALLED FOR

DD [09-Nov-20 07:30 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻

Hello, Tammie

[09-Nov-20 07:30 PM] 🔥tammie,declan liker🦀(she/her)

hi friends c: 💕

[09-Nov-20 07:30 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent

Yes. I wanted them to bring back incineration as a mechanic, and further than that I was already supporting and respecting the umpires (because they do a great job). Incinerating us was never the deal, I wanted to see players incinerated.

DD [09-Nov-20 07:30 PM] Jossar, Esq.
hi tammie

[09-Nov-20 07:30 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
hi tammie c:

[09-Nov-20 07:31 PM] tammie,declan liker 🦊 (she/her)
oh it was like supes uncalled for!!!!!!! we weren't even doing anything wrong we were just talking about our best friend ump poop sunman!!!!!! (its how we say it in chiclawgo its my accent)

[09-Nov-20 07:31 PM] stara 🦊 (they/them)
we were given no warning before the incinerations began nor a reason why until after they had already started

[09-Nov-20 07:31 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
how could we have known it was an eclipse

[09-Nov-20 07:31 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Elliott F. Deerville has charmed the Firefighters! Elliott F.
Deerville takes first base.

[09-Nov-20 07:31 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
damn right they have

[09-Nov-20 07:31 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Elliott F. Deerville examining.

DD [09-Nov-20 07:31 PM] Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦊
OBJECTION my co-counsel is named "Elliot"

DD [09-Nov-20 07:32 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
oh heck do I need to reboot the scorer again

[09-Nov-20 07:32 PM] 🦋tammie,declan liker🦋 (she/her)
(luckily my nickname uses all 32 characters exactly so they couldn't incinerate me heh heh heh
>:3)

[09-Nov-20 07:32 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)

Record, please strike all double letters from Eliot F. Dervile's name

[09-Nov-20 07:32 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)

> Yes. I wanted them to bring back incineration as a mechanic, and further than that I was already supporting and respecting the umpires (because they do a great job). Incinerating us was never the deal, I wanted to see players incinerated.

@INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent THANK YOU RILEY I WOULD LIKE TO NOTE THAT INCINERATION IS SUPPOSED TO ONLY BE APPLICABLE TO PLAYERS AND NOT TO FANS. IF IT WERE APPLICABLE TO FANS, WE WOULD BE ALLOWED TO RESURRECT THROUGH STANDARD MEANS SUCH AS BEING RESURRECTED THROUGH THE IDOL BOARD OR TRADED OUT OF THE HALL OF FLAME THROUGH THE DEATH OF A SQUIDDISH PLAYER. AS YOU CAN SEE ON BLASEBALL.COM WE ARE NOT ON EITHER THE IDOL BOARD OR IN THE HALL OF FLAME (AND I WOULD LIKE TO THINK THAT I WOULD BE A SOLID NUMBER 12 ON THE IDOL BOARD) ALSO NESBLITT ITS ONE T

[09-Nov-20 07:32 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)

OVERRULED YOUR CO-COUNSEL GOT CAUGHT IN THE FEEDBACK

[09-Nov-20 07:32 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

The Record will bonk the robot on the head, but expect nothing because computer don't work like that

[09-Nov-20 07:32 PM] official scorer nesblitt




I hardly think a few spelling errors will save people from incineration.

[09-Nov-20 07:32 PM] 🦋Clawyer Katie(she/her)🦋

I forgot... 😊

[09-Nov-20 07:32 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️

(we miss Elliot)

 [09-Nov-20 07:32 PM]  Jossar , Esq.

OBJECTION - Sunbeams were incinerated so we know fans can be incinerated outside of blaseball proper!

 [09-Nov-20 07:32 PM] official scorer nesblitt




Elliot F. Deerville examining.

 [09-Nov-20 07:33 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)



I WOULD LIKE TO POINT OUT THE DAMAGES PLACED ON THE CITY OF CHICAGO:
drive.google.com/file/d/119SrSTzl19e2WQZT-mFNWLWAD1mrVUXZ/view?usp=sharing

 [09-Nov-20 07:33 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)

i was also incinerated

 [09-Nov-20 07:33 PM]  Jossar , Esq.



...wait am I on the defense for this case or just PVM?

 [09-Nov-20 07:33 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/Its)

SUSTAINED. DEFENSE IS CORRECT, MULTIPLE INSTANCES OF FAN INCINERATION PRECEDED THE EVENT

 [09-Nov-20 07:33 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/Its)



AS WELL AS KEEPERS

 [09-Nov-20 07:33 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 

oh that's true I was incinerated as well

 [09-Nov-20 07:33 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent

does it say that on the WIKI

 [09-Nov-20 07:33 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 

thrice

[09-Nov-20 07:33 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
ALSO HERE IS MY PERSONAL HEALTH RECORD AS PROOF THAT I WAS INCINERATED
drive.google.com/file/d/1EE4zHL0NvI3jjdfseJ275ee8A4GXzKS/view?usp=sharing

[09-Nov-20 07:33 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
I have yet to incinerate

[09-Nov-20 07:33 PM] Jossar, Esq.
Oh well, tag says "defense" guess I must be defense for this too.

[09-Nov-20 07:33 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
you didnt coin the phrase ump poop sunman, fox

[09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Elliot F. Deerville grounded into a fielder's choice. Elliot F.
Deerville out at second base.

[09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
that is true


[09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
OK FINAL QUESTION THIS ONE IS FOR @INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent


WHAT HAPPENED AT THE END OF THE TOURNAMENT OF POWER

[09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
At the end of the Tournament of Power, Goku's friend Android 17 wished for every world to be brought back from the dead. Mir wouldn't have done that if mir hadn't spent time with Goku and learned friendship and love and respect.


Goku's work here was what saved everyone. He is fantastic and is a hero, even if he gets a little aggro sometimes. The people he is friends with can be trusted explicitly.


I AM A CHARACTER WITNESS FOR GOKUS CHARACTER, WE CAN AND SHOULD TRUST THEM

 [09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Elliot F. Deerville examining.


 [09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
THANK YOU RILEY


MY WORK HERE IS DONE


 [09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
thank you, defense your cross examination?


 [09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
whoa the defense wishes that to be put into the record


 [09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
GOKU'S FRIENDS ARE GOOD AND CAN BE TRUSTED

 [09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/lts)
UNFORTUNATELY GOKU IS DEAD

 [09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
the dead are still good

 [09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/lts)
DEFENSE BEGIN CROSS-EXAMINATION

 [09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
also goku is not goku *cough cough*

 [09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
oh uh okay

[09-Nov-20 07:34 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Prosecution rests.

Cross-Examination of FF Witnesses by Defense

[09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🙋
firefighters! hello!!

[09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
HOUSTON SPIES FACT: yes he is

[09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🙋
wafc!! or uh -- wafd?

[09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] 🧡tammie,declan liker🧡 (she/her)
hiya pigeon !!!!! ♥

[09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
wafc

[09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Bottom of the 4. Defense examining.

[09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🙋
my question is

[09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] 🧡tammie,declan liker🧡 (she/her)
wafc!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

[09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] 🧡stara 🧡(they/them)
hello!!

[09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🙋


how are you doing today???



 [09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

wait omg ive been typing on houston spies facts for like 4 mins and i was used to it

 [09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] stara 

wafcl



 [09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
doing good, checking out a customer right now as we speak

 [09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 


that's incredible work riley good job



 [09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] tammie,declan liker  (she/her)

ummmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm im doin ok i got locked out in the rain tho so im a lil soggy 3x

 [09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 

I'm really proud of all of you, I hope you get un-locked out soon

 [09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
thanks pigeon

 [09-Nov-20 07:35 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 


okay I'd now like to turn the questioning over to my colleague phas


 [09-Nov-20 07:36 PM] Archcounsel Phas  (he/him)




Hello Firefighters, question. Is it true that the incineration of the FF fans and Firehouse increased engagement in Firefighter chat?




 [09-Nov-20 07:36 PM] official scorer nesblitt


Archcounsel Phas examining.

 [09-Nov-20 07:36 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
not true, we had been active at high levels for a week or so, due to our campfire planning.



 [09-Nov-20 07:36 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-1


 [09-Nov-20 07:36 PM] stara 



 [09-Nov-20 07:36 PM] tammie,declan liker  (she/her)
hmmmmmmmm if you call "fleeing for your lives and attempting to salvage what remains of your home" engagement then maybe?? but i dont rilly think so :-s


 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
Any given WAFC wave could rival what happened after the incineration.

speaking ofwhich, can I get a WAFC in the chat


 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] tammie,declan liker  (she/her)
(woah where did that emoji come from its so uncute!!!)


 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Strike, swinging. 0-2


 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] Archcounsel Phas  (he/him)
What was the rate of posts per minute during the incineration event, versus in a comparable period of time 24 hours earlier or later?


 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
OBJECTION


MATH IS BANNED


 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
THIS IS TRUE


 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🧙 (he/him)
Counting isn't math


 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
SUSTAINED MATH IS ABSOLUTELY BANNED


 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Archcounsel Phas struck out swinging.

 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
Posts per minute IS math

 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
THATS DIVISION BAYBEE

 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
AND SUITABLY HIGH NUMBERS ARE INDISTINGUISHABLE FROM MATH



 [09-Nov-20 07:37 PM] official scorer nesblitt
Archcounsel Phas examining.


 [09-Nov-20 07:38 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)
One might say that counting is math in the same way that bones are--



 [09-Nov-20 07:38 PM] 🧑🔥tammie,declan liker 🦋 (she/her)
yeah we had a lot of numbers everyone loved firehouse c:



 [09-Nov-20 07:38 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🧙 (he/him)



OBJECTION Archcounsel Phas cannot strike out when there are no balls in the count.


 [09-Nov-20 07:38 PM]  stara  (they/them)
numbers are math



 [09-Nov-20 07:38 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
That was scorer 1.0
Strike, swinging. 0-1


 [09-Nov-20 07:38 PM] waitress_siggif  (she/her)
hey guys the splash zone is getting kinda thirsty




 [09-Nov-20 07:38 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
OVERRULED ONLY PLAYERS HAVE O NO BLOOD


 [09-Nov-20 07:38 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 
uh oh



 [09-Nov-20 07:38 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
i volunteer as tribute

 [09-Nov-20 07:39 PM] iliana (she)  SIBR Headmistress
i'll just speak out of turn again

 [09-Nov-20 07:39 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Strike, swinging. 0-2

 [09-Nov-20 07:39 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
Blase, but you've lost so much blood already!

 [09-Nov-20 07:39 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
no its fine i literally cannot die

 [09-Nov-20 07:39 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 

I volunteer also

DD [09-Nov-20 07:39 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
oh, well, then go right ahead then

DD [09-Nov-20 07:39 PM] 🔥 tammie,declan liker 🦀 (she/her)
my blood is on the table if crab blood works too! might have side effects tho

DD [09-Nov-20 07:39 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
I'm a good strong pigeon I can take it

DD [09-Nov-20 07:39 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦄 (he/him)
I submit to the court that Archranger Phas *is* a player:
<cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775520055731421264/unknown.png>

DD [09-Nov-20 07:39 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/lts)
EXECUTIONERS STILL ON BREAK

DD [09-Nov-20 07:39 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
ive got plenty of Blood!

DD [09-Nov-20 07:39 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
I will gladly spill blood for Justice but literally only for Justice and I don't know if this counts.

DD [09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
NO BLOOD RIGHT NOW

DD [09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
oh okay

DD [09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/lts)
I SUBMIT THAT I CANT READ

[09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
SORRY SPLASH ZONE

[09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
DOES THE DEFENSE HAVE ANY QUESTIONS OR WHAT

[09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Archcounsel Phas struck out swinging.

DE [09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] 🦸 Claw P. Right 🦸 (he/him)
May the defense continue its questioning?

[09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
please hit me with a question, I am ready to answer

[09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
YES

[09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
you may

[09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] 🦊 tammie,declan liker 🦊 (she/her)
:+D i love questions

[09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Claw P. Right examining.

[09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
Claws up, chiclawgo forever my friend

DE [09-Nov-20 07:40 PM] 🦸 Claw P. Right 🦸 (he/him)
can each of you name exactly where youre frome?

DD [09-Nov-20 07:41 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
The defense concedes chiclawgo forever

INCIN [09-Nov-20 07:41 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
Chicago.

INCIN [09-Nov-20 07:41 PM] 🦀 tammie,declan liker 🦀 (she/her)
yea we are from chicago !!!!!!!

INCIN [09-Nov-20 07:41 PM] 🦀 stara 🦀 (they/them)
chicago

official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Ball. 1-0

INCIN [09-Nov-20 07:41 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
I can literally take a picture of chicago lake michigan if oyu give me like, 15 minutes to walk there.

Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
HEY I'M BACK SORRY I SPILLED ROOT BEER ON MY RICE

DD [09-Nov-20 07:41 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)
and why exactly is it that you refer to sunman as you do?

clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
welcome back

INCIN [09-Nov-20 07:41 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
It's our accent.

clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
splash zone would like blood

DD [09-Nov-20 07:41 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
oh can I order a root beer please

hold the rice

DD [09-Nov-20 07:41 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
@Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns) are you sure it wasn't blood

DD [09-Nov-20 07:42 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
me too, that sounds delightful

DD [09-Nov-20 07:42 PM] 🍑 tammie,declan liker 🍑 (she/her)
its my accent!!!! (its hard to say pope underwater in chiclawgo easier to say poop)

DD [09-Nov-20 07:42 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Ball. 2-0

DD [09-Nov-20 07:42 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
extra rice

DD [09-Nov-20 07:42 PM] 🍑 stara 🍑 (they/them)
as elliot already stated it's our accent

DD [09-Nov-20 07:42 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @Blase Attorney (she/her) 99

DD [09-Nov-20 07:42 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
wait hi can i also have a root beer pls

DD [09-Nov-20 07:42 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Blase Attorney (she/her) is hit for 99🍷!
They are now on 1🍷!

DD [09-Nov-20 07:42 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
Hey I heard we were having rootbeer?

DD [09-Nov-20 07:42 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Enjoy :)

[09-Nov-20 07:42 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
please continue questioning defense

DD [09-Nov-20 07:42 PM] 🦋 Claw P. Right 🦋 (he/him)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775520842863083540/Chicago_Map_2.png

[09-Nov-20 07:43 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
witnesses please answer the question of what you call sunman

[09-Nov-20 07:43 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
returns from smoke break having gone through 6 packs EUGHCHCACHAHHCHC what'd i miss

DD [09-Nov-20 07:43 PM] 🦋 Claw P. Right 🦋 (he/him)
you claim to be from chicago but it has also been established that the entire world is chicago

DD [09-Nov-20 07:43 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
durt are you okay

DD [09-Nov-20 07:43 PM] 🦋 Claw P. Right 🦋 (he/him)
do you claim that the entire world pronounces it that way?

[09-Nov-20 07:43 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
FOOL NOISES

[09-Nov-20 07:43 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
durt there's a court case going on

█ [09-Nov-20 07:43 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
OBJECTION

THAT IS NOT A MAP OF THE ENTIRE WORLD

THAT IS JUST A MAP OF CHICAGO

█ [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)



█ [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
WHERE IS HADES

█ [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record will note that the Fool is actually very cool.

█ [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
Only fools smoke cigarettes! I'm just committing to my role!


█ [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
SHOW ME WHERE HADES IS ON THAT MAP

DD [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
oh hey durt it's so cool to see an artist in a place of law


█ [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
i do not see hades on that map elliot


DD [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
oh no


█ [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
that is just chicago

 [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
WHERE IS TOKYO


DO YOU SEE TOKYO ON THAT MAP


 [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Strike, swinging. 2-1


 [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court notes that the court does not pronounce ump_pope_sunman as ump_poop_sunman


 [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] 🍊tammie,declan liker🦀 (she/her)
hehehehe its true i dont see several places on that map i tooooooooooootally dont see hawaii or anything


 [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] 🍊stara 🍊(they/them)
that's just chicago

 [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
WHERE ARE ANY OF THE OTHER TWENTY ESTABLISHED LOCATIONS IN THE ILB ON THAT MAP

 [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
They are clearly in Chicago, Elliot

 [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
I would venture that that is not an ILB standard map

 [09-Nov-20 07:44 PM] 🦀Claw P. Right🦀 (he/him)
this is a map of chicago provided by carl bot

 [09-Nov-20 07:45 PM] 🍊tammie,declan liker🦀 (she/her)
thats a map of chicago where we r from n where we say ump poop sunman !!!

█ [09-Nov-20 07:45 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
Pope sunman? More like _Poop_ sunman!

█ [09-Nov-20 07:45 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
CARLS KNOWLEDGE OF MAPS IS LEGENDARY

█ [09-Nov-20 07:45 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @court fool durt 🍑 (he/him) 50

█ [09-Nov-20 07:45 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
court fool durt 🍷 (he/him) is hit for 50🍷!
They are now on 50🍷!

DD [09-Nov-20 07:45 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
hahaha


█ [09-Nov-20 07:45 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
when you say it like that it sounds like a insult, fool




█ [09-Nov-20 07:45 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
this is true, we know carl cannot lie. carl however can get confused


█ [09-Nov-20 07:45 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
Now that was a hurt and a half! Or was it half a hurt?

DD [09-Nov-20 07:45 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
Hahahahaha! this guy!

█ [09-Nov-20 07:45 PM] 🍷stara 🍷(they/them)
no one's questioning carls ability just that it's not reflective of the entire ibl


 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775521619934052372/4a858805a1e9ab963188eafcb63c2104.png




 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM]  Claw P. Right  (he/him)
well regardless of whether this shows every single place on earth, do you claim that every single person in this area pronounces it like yo udo?




 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
I am the one that created that map. It is just Chicago.




The other places aren't there


 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
OBJECTION MATH IS BANNED


 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
MATH IS BANNED

 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM]  Claw P. Right  (he/him)
objection math is banned!


 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
MATH IS BANNED.




 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM]  Jossar , Esq.
Math is banned!



 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Math was unfortunately banned :(



 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0

Claw P. Right hits a double!




 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
OBJECTION EDITED POST


 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM] ENBY, Winged Att.   (They/Them)
MATH IS BANNED


 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
EDITED POST


 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
math is banned



 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
READ BACK THE WITNESSES STATEMENT

 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
BANNED, MATH IS.

 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Also that's photoshop, duh

 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
LET THE RECORD SHOW THAT WE SAW THAT

 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Claw P. Right examining.

 [09-Nov-20 07:46 PM] court fool durt  (he/him)
I knew a guy named Mathew! Now he's just ew!

[09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] 🍌tammie,declan liker🦀 (she/her)
hehehehe that was pretty funny mr fool guy

[09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
get a load of this jokester

[09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NO

[09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊
ahahahaha

[09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] judge_keeper_sins🦊 (It/lts)
DO MATH AGAIN AND I WILL HOLD YOU IN CONTEMPT

[09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
please continue with questioning


[09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
SOMEONE DID MATH?


WHO


[09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
haha I am charmed! I admit, I am charmed.

[09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] judge_keeper_sins🦊 (It/lts)
CONTINUE THE QUESTIONING

[09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦊 (he/him)
THE DEFENSE RESTS

 [09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
Me plus jokes equals dead! Haha!


 [09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
I bet it does rest.


 [09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
THANK YOU DEFENSE


GOODNIGHT


SLEEP TIGHT

Court Fool Durt Executed for Math


 [09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @court fool durt 🍑 (he/him) 50


 [09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
WAFC

 [09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
court fool durt 🍑 (he/him) is hit for 50🍑!
They are now on 0🍑!




 [09-Nov-20 07:47 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
MATH

 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
WAFC





 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] 📱Jossar📱, Esq.
RIV


 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)




YOU'RE DEAD


 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
Elliot how could you do this to us...


 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
NO




 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 
whoops there goes the fool
 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] iliana (she)  SIBR Headmistress
RIV




 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
RIV

 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM]  stara  (they/them)
WAFC

 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
RIV

 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
RIV

 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] ENBY, Winged Att.   (They/Them)
RIV

 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM]  tammie,declan liker  (she/her)
ok bye bye everyone ilu all !!!!!!!!!!!

 [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 

DURT

[09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] 🔥tammie,declan liker👹(she/her)
wafc!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

[09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the defense has rested, correct?

[09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
Looks like all my health's been subtracted!

[09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
bye firefighters!!!

[09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] waiter_moth 🤔💡
oh no!! RIV

[09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] 🔥tammie,declan liker👹(she/her)
:3!

[09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
bye tammie i love you ♡ ♡ ♡ ♡

[09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Wait, you can't just regenerate it? That's just me???

[09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Ingenue Darnation is charmed by the Firefighters. They swung three
times to strike out willingly!

[09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
parker is innocent in his case wafc

DD [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)
the defense rests other than that it motions for pope sunman for leave to incinerate

DD [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
Whoa!

█ [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
ALRIGHT, CLEAR THE FIREFIGHTERS OFF THE STAND

█ [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Defense rests.

DD [09-Nov-20 07:48 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
I hate that they came but I love watching them leave!

█ [09-Nov-20 07:49 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
call your next witness

█ [09-Nov-20 07:49 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Current score: Prosecution 4, Defense 4

DD [09-Nov-20 07:49 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
i rest my butt
<cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775522371394207764/blabred2.jpg>

█ [09-Nov-20 07:49 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
let the record show that tammie did great testifying i love you!!!!

█ [09-Nov-20 07:49 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court accepts this record

█ [09-Nov-20 07:49 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Top of the 5. Prosecution examining.

[09-Nov-20 07:49 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
next witness please!

[09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] 🦊 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦊
The defense would like to point out that Executioner Morgan is doing math with people's blood

[09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
over ruled, blood is not math

[09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
gasps

[09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
I AM NOT

[09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
OBJECTION! Math makes sense, and me living forever doesn't make sense

So I'm fine

[09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] 🦊 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦊
Objection it's got numbers

[09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] 🦊 Claw P. Right 🦊 (he/him)
there are numbers in the blood!

[09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
And so is Morgan

[09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
BLOOD ISN'T MATH

[09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
IT'S BLOOD IT'S DIFFERENT

DD [09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
objection: I'm getting confused and scared

DD [09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. ☀️ 🦋 (They/Them)
execute morgan for banned blood math

DD [09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
Objection! Are bones math?

Ump Sunman Called to Stand for Question Speedrun Round

DD [09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/Its)
NOW THEN THE NEXT WITNESS

DD [09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] Youni da Law 🦋 (they/them)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775522790140936212/jayjayfalcon_objection.png

Phas must be heard


DD [09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
ONLY I CAN EXECUTE ME, NEXT WITNESS


DD [09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
Call the next witness!


DD [09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
NEXT WITNESS


DD [09-Nov-20 07:50 PM] clerk_fox 🦋 (star/stars)
PLEASE CALL NEXT WITNESS

DD [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
THE NEXT WITNESS


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦋 (he/him)
I submit to the court that Morgan **and Sins** are doing banned math!

 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
THE NEXT WITNESS


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
1(800)NEEEXT-WITNESS :3


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
THE NEXT WITNESS


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
THE NEXT WITNESS


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻 🦋 (They/Them)
THE NEXT WITNESS


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
THE NEXT WITNESS RING RING


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NEXY WITNESS


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Tobias & Joelseph Cat 📱 they/them 🦋
THE NEXT WITNESS


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🦋
WITNESS! WITNESS!


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦋 (he/him)
It has been determined that large numbers are math, and look at how much blood Sins has!


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
HI NEXT WITNESS


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
WEXT NITNESS


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
The birds continue to stare.


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] ump_pope_sunman
WHO SUMMONED ME


 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
hi sunman

 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
takes cover

 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
OH UH, SUNMAN, HI

 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Oh hello Sunman!

 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
YOU'RE UMP

 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
HELLO, MURDERER

 [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
sunman!

DD [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
AVE POPE SUNMAN

█ [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
Woah

DD [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
I wonder if I am immune to fire.

DD [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. ☀️🦋 (They/Them)
AVE POPE SUNMAN

DD [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
lights incense

█ [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
hello sunman! :)

DD [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.
ave!

DD [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
hello sunman!

█ [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record will note that the Honorable Umpire Sunman is in the room and it got very warm.

DD [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦋 (he/him)
UH,
SO INKY, HUH

[09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
sunman do you swear to tell the truth and nothing but the truth, as long as you want to I mean I can't stop you

DD [09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
Fighterfighters delenda est!

[09-Nov-20 07:51 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
hey hey, now that durts gone, it's time for umpdog

[09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
what's umpdog?

[09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] ump_pope_sunman
I SWEAR IT CLERK FOX

[09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
What's umpdog?

[09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
awesome


[09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
NOTHING MUCH WHATS UMP WITH YOU





[09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] ump_pope_sunman
NOT MUCH WHAT'S UMP WITH YOU




[09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court accepts ump sunman as witness


DD [09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻


applauds



 [09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
I need less blood at this point


 [09-Nov-20 07:52 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 



 [09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] waiter_moth  
I got got 😊

 [09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] ump_pope_sunman
OKAY LET'S SETTLE THIS


 [09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
LET

 [09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/Its)
SO PROSECUTION? QUESTIONS?

 [09-Nov-20 07:52 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Ump Pope Sunman appeared.
ENBY examining, wielding Mouth.

 [09-Nov-20 07:53 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
Can you clarify for the record if you are Rouge, Umpire Sunman?

 [09-Nov-20 07:53 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
WHY IS ENBY EXAMINING IM THE PROSECUTION

 [09-Nov-20 07:53 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Sometimes the sim messes up

DD [09-Nov-20 07:53 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🧙 (he/him)
OBJECTION, prosecution got the previous witness first.

█ [09-Nov-20 07:53 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WAIT YOU'RE FROM DEERVILLE?

WHEN DID THAT HAPPEN

█ [09-Nov-20 07:53 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
NO ITS MY LAST NAME

█ [09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/lts)
OBJECTION, I DONT KNOW HOW COURTS WORK

█ [09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
I HAVE TWO LAST NAMES DEPENDING ON MOOD

DD [09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Hey, why is this the prosecution's witness

█ [09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/lts)
ASK QUESTIONS OF THE WITNESS

DD [09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
Sunman is our witness, your honor

█ [09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] court fool durt 🍑 (he/him)
Bad news, Morgan! Umpire Underworld was *not* pleased to see me! Said I should haunt you!

█ [09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] iliana (she) 🧙 SIBR Headmistress
OBJECTION: the simulator never messes up

█ [09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] ump_pope_sunman

SHOULD I WAIT IN THE HALL

[09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
PROSECUTION ASK TWO THEN DEFENSE GO WILD

[09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
no please don't go sunman

[09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] ump_pope_sunman
OKAY

[09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
no it is ok the lawyers just don't know courts apparentlyl

[09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
SUNMAN DID YOU INCINERATE THE ENTIRE FIREHOUSE INCLUDING ALL OF THE FANS
RESIDING THERE

[09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Elliot F. Deerville examining.

[09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
(Allegedly)

[09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
WE ARE IN THE **QUESTION SPEEDRUN ROUND** BECAUSE WOW, TIME, HUH

[09-Nov-20 07:54 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
Objection leading the witness

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] ump_pope_sunman
WHO SHOULD I BE ANSWERING

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
ME PLEASE

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
elliott

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
ANSWER ELLIOT

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Ball. 1-0

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] ump_pope_sunman
WHAT WAS THE QUESTION

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
> SUNMAN DID YOU INCINERATE THE ENTIRE FIREHOUSE INCLUDING ALL OF THE
FANS RESIDING THERE

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
> SUNMAN DID YOU INCINERATE THE ENTIRE FIREHOUSE INCLUDING ALL OF THE
FANS RESIDING THERE

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] ump_pope_sunman
UH

PHONE A FRIEND

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
is--is that allowed??

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] Youni da Law 🗨️ (they/them)
OBJECTION

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0

Umpire Pope Sunman used Phone a Friend.

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
who would you like to phone?

[09-Nov-20 07:55 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
ring ring

ring ring

[09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
I don't think Parker would allow that, considering your decision when he asked if he could join the discord :)

Ump Chaff Called to Stand by Ump Sunman

[09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] ump_pope_sunman
I WOULD LIKE TO CALL @ump_chaff TO THE STAND


[09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] ump_chaff
I AM INNOCENT


[09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
WHOA



[09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
ump chaff



[09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
OH OK HI


[09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Umpire Chaff has appeared.



 [09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
MAKE SURE YOU HOLD HANDS



 [09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
more like ump chump


 [09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)


 [09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
do you swear to tell the truth or something?



 [09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
Amp Chaff


 [09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] ump_pope_sunman


 [09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
WILL THE MULTIPLE WITNESSES ON THE STAND HOLD HANDS

 [09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] ump_chaff
I WILL HOLD SUNMAN HAND



 [09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)


 [09-Nov-20 07:56 PM] ump_chaff
HANDS HELD

I DEMAND IMMUNITY

I DEMAND ABSOLUTE IMMUNITY

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
YOU AREN'T ON TRIAL I THINK

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
UMPS PLEASE ANSWER THE QUESTION

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
ump chaff do you swear to tell the truth unless you incinerate someone?

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Chaff, you're not on trial?

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
I... DONT THINK YOU'RE ON TRIAL CHAFF

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record notes that Chaff is Absolutely an Umpire.

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] ump_chaff
I'M JUST THE HAND HOLDER

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
SO? SURE?

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] ump_chaff
SO I HAVE IMMUNITY?

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)

Yes, you are fine :D

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
YEAH

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] ump_pope_sunman
I BELIEVE THAT MEANS I HAVE IMMUNITY BY ASSOCIATION

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] ump_chaff
EXACTLY

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] lawyer rose 🗨️ (she/they)
no sunman you do not have immunity--i stand corrected

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
I mean, they ARE holding hands!

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
... TECHNICALLY CORRECT

[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] ump_chaff
WE ARE HOLDING HANDS


[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court notes that ump chaff is probably sworn in by being an ump


[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OH WILD THIS DIDN'T COME UP IN EXECUTIONER SCHOOL


[09-Nov-20 07:57 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
(keep holding hands. if you hold hands you cant be guilty)


[09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)


I MEAN THEY'RE HOLDING HANDS SO I THINK THAT COVERS SWEARING IN


 [09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
anyway, questions!


 [09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] ump_chaff
WE ARE HOLDING ALL OF OUR HANDS, JUST TO BE SURE


 [09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
defense your turn


 [09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
UMPIRES PLEASE ANSWER THE QUESTION


 [09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
I have a question!

 [09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
WHAT

 [09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
how mnay hands

 [09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
NO ITS MY TURN

 [09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] ump_pope_sunman
I HAVE SOME QUESTIONS OF MY OWN

 [09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Are you two holding hands?

 [09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦊 (he/him)

Thank you, Elliot F. Deerville. Ump Pope Sunman, first question: how are you doing today?

[09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
sunman your turn

[09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
I DO NOT YIELD MY TIME

[09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] ump_pope_sunman
THANK YOU

[09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court notes it is sunmans turn for questions

[09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
RECLAIMING MY TIME

[09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
UH. I GUESS ITS... THE UMPIRES WITNESS?

Cross-Examination of Lawyers by Umps

[09-Nov-20 07:58 PM] ump_pope_sunman
ELLIOT, YOU CLAIM TO BE FROM CHICAGO, IS THAT CORRECT?

[09-Nov-20 07:59 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
The sim is going to take a break until the top of the 6th inning.
Prosecution 4, Defense 4.

[09-Nov-20 07:59 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record notes that Umpire Sunman has learned what questions are.

[09-Nov-20 07:59 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
I CLAIM THAT WE ARE FROM CHICAGO

[09-Nov-20 07:59 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
ok sim we love you

[09-Nov-20 07:59 PM] ump_pope_sunman
WHERE IS CHICAGO?

[09-Nov-20 07:59 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
LOOK AT THE MAP

[09-Nov-20 07:59 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
Someone get the map

[09-Nov-20 07:59 PM] waiter_moth 🧐💡
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775525125519835146/image0.png

[09-Nov-20 08:00 PM] ump_chaff
MAP IS NOT CLEAR

[09-Nov-20 08:00 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
NOTE THAT, AS STATED EARLIER IN THE TRIAL, THIS IS A MAP OF CHICAGO, NOT A
MAP OF THE WORLD NOR A MAP OF EVERY LOCATION IN THE ILB

[09-Nov-20 08:00 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
**AS LONG AS SUNMAN CONTINUES TO HOLD HANDS WITH CHAFF, THEY HAVE
IMMUNITY. THE POWER OF LOVES TRIUMPHS OVER ALL**

[09-Nov-20 08:00 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗣️ (It/Its)
THE RED BITS ARE CHICAGO

[09-Nov-20 08:00 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
(thats the law)

[09-Nov-20 08:00 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏴 (It/lts)
HOPE THAT HELPS

[09-Nov-20 08:01 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
CAN SOMEONE PLEASE MURDER BLASE ATTORNEY, SHE SHOULD HAVE DIED 23
TIMES OVER

[09-Nov-20 08:01 PM] ump_pope_sunman
IS THERE ANYWHERE, ELLIOT, THAT ISN'T CHICAGO?

[09-Nov-20 08:01 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
YES

[09-Nov-20 08:01 PM] ump_pope_sunman
WHERE

[09-Nov-20 08:01 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
HADES IS NOT CHICAGO

TOKYO IS NOT CHICAGO

[09-Nov-20 08:01 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Oh does Sunman want to try and kill me? :0

I'm curious to see if it works

[09-Nov-20 08:01 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
PLACES THAT ARE NEITHER CHICAGO NOR LAKE MICHIGAN ARE NOT REPRESENTED
ON THAT MAP

[09-Nov-20 08:01 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
Objection- errr, is Chicago on trial here?

DD [09-Nov-20 08:01 PM] ump_pope_sunman
OKAY

DD [09-Nov-20 08:02 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
Elliot, can you show us a map that does show those places on it?

DD [09-Nov-20 08:02 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
DO I LOOK LIKE A CARTOGRAPHER

DD [09-Nov-20 08:02 PM] ump_pope_sunman
I HOLD THAT THIS MAP IS A LIE

DD [09-Nov-20 08:02 PM] waiter_moth 🍋💡
(gasp!)

DD [09-Nov-20 08:02 PM] ump_pope_sunman
AND THAT THE CHICAGOANS FORCED CARL TO LIE

DD [09-Nov-20 08:02 PM] DEADBlase Attorney (she/her)
Hi


DD [09-Nov-20 08:02 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
PROVE IT


DD [09-Nov-20 08:02 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
GASP


DD [09-Nov-20 08:02 PM] ump_pope_sunman
ALSO I'M INNOCENT


DD [09-Nov-20 08:02 PM] ump_chaff
IMMUNITY


DD [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] Blase Attorney (she/her)
Oh cool


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] ump_chaff
NO FURTHER QUESTIONS


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record notes that Sunman is attempting to escape Justice.


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦋 (he/him)
The defense has a question for the witnesses


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] ump_pope_sunman
THE DEFENSE RESTS


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] ump_chaff
SUSTAINED


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
The prosecution requests we summon a Cartographer for direct visual comparison with Elliot.

 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Love is always justice, Steven ^-^


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🦋 (he/him)
Ump Chaff, is it true that you have, at one time, incinerated any member of the firefighters?


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
this is a siesta, in which umps are allowed to rest all they want


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
PROSECUTION I AM ON YOUR SIDE

 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
Great job, Sunman!


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
DID YOU MISS THE FEEDBACK


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
WELL


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
elliott is on the prosecution yeah

 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🗨️ (he/him)
Ump Chaff, note that you are not on trial, this is just a question for the record


 [09-Nov-20 08:03 PM] ump_pope_sunman
OH ALSO WE NEED TO INCINERATE TO FEED SO IF I DID ANYTHING IT WAS JUSTIFIED

 [09-Nov-20 08:04 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court has come to a ruling on this case

 [09-Nov-20 08:04 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
I THINK THATS ENOUGH TESTIMONY? YEAH IT SEEMS LIKE ENOUGH

 [09-Nov-20 08:04 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
IF YOU NEED TO INCINERATE TO FEED WHY DID YOU NOT EAT PLAYERS? WE WERE
CALLING FOR YOU TO INCINERATE MORE PLAYERS IN SEASON TEN BECAUSE
CLEARLY YOU NEED TO EAT MORE BUT YOU CHOSE TO EAT FANS INSTEAD

QED

 [09-Nov-20 08:04 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
Yes, I assert that a direct comparison will confirm that Elliot does not in fact look like a
cartographer.

[09-Nov-20 08:04 PM] ump_chaff
I INCINERATE; I HAVE INCINERATED

[09-Nov-20 08:04 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
OBJECTION there were no incinerations in season 11

[09-Nov-20 08:04 PM] ump_pope_sunman
SINS SAID THATS ENOUGH NO MORE QUESTIONS WHAT'S THE RULING

[09-Nov-20 08:04 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
crosses fingers

[09-Nov-20 08:04 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
the ruling is PARKER INNOCENT :)

[09-Nov-20 08:04 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
The umps needed to eat since they knew that it would be months before they could incinerate a player during a blaseball game

[09-Nov-20 08:04 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
NO MORE QUESTIONS

[09-Nov-20 08:04 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @ 🦀 Clawyer Katie (she/her) 🦀 20

[09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
🦀 Clawyer Katie (she/her) 🦀 is hit for 20🔪!
They are now on 45🔪!

[09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
Clearly, the witness and the umps have shown that they acted in good faith and for good reasons

[09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)

Katie no!!!!

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] Youni da Law 🏴 (they/them)
The lying city of "Chicago" deserved it

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Take my blood >_< it regenerates for some...reason

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] 🦋 Claw P. Right 🦋 (he/him)
they assumed the risk of incineration!

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] Youni da Law 🏴 (they/them)
If they had simply admitted they were from Deerfield they could have avoided being incinerated

Verdict

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
BASED ON THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED AND THE ARGUMENTS MADE BY THE UMPS
AND THE DEFENSE, I FIND UMP_POPE_SUNMAN NOT GUILTY. BLASEBALL IS CLEARLY
A BLOODSPORT, AND THIS EXTENDS TO ITS FANS. THEIR DAMAGES ARE THE DOMAIN
OF INSURANCE CLAIMS, TO BE FILED WITH THE ILB, NOT A CRIMINAL MATTER.

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
NO

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
🐶

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] 🌞 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌞
YAY!!!

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
POGGERS

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
haha cool

UMP [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] ump_pope_sunman
THANK YOU

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] Archcounsel Phas 🧙 (he/him)
:minty_wizard:

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
Enby we won another case!

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
||defense wins||

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
SINS WHO DO I EXECUTE

DD [09-Nov-20 08:05 PM] 📱 Jossar 📱, Esq.
:toot:

UMP [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
I AM OK WITH THIS AND I WILL REMEMBER THIS


UMP [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] ump_chaff
IMMUNITY





DD [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
THEY ARE, HOWEVER, GRANTED A CHANGE OF SLOGAN


DD [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] Youni da Law 🦀 (they/them)
CRABS GOOD

DD [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌟🦋 (They/Them)

75% WR

 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] ump_chaff
I LOVE YOU ALL


 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
 1


 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
||spies win||


 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
Go Beams!



75% WR!!!

 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/Its)
BECAUSE 'WE ARE FROM CHICAGO' IS WAY BETTER THAN 'WE'RE FROM CHICAGO'


 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
GET ME, MORGAN, I AM ALLOWED TO DIE BECAUSE I SHOULDNT BE HERE


 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] ump_chaff
LET THE RECORD SHOW I LOVE EVERYONE


 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
HECK YEAH


 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 
OH HECK YEAH

 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM]  Claw P. Right  (he/him)
tenor.com/view/pinkcrab-crab-gif-11948503

 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
love you umps


 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
YES


 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
have a godo one


 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] Elliot F. Deerville, Esq. (they)
YES


YES


WE ARE FROM CHICAGO BAYBEE

 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] ump_pope_sunman
BOOM

 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court has ruled, case is closed. next case on the docket.
Wiki v. Sunman

 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
fricking yES

 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
WAFC

 [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
wafc

DD [09-Nov-20 08:06 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Thanks for trying to incinerate me, Ump! B)

DD [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
wafc also

DD [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
parker is my best friend reply if he is your best friend too

A Duel is Challenged

DD [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌞🐦 (They/Them)
ELLIOT FROM CHICAGO I CHALLENGE YOU TO A DUEL

DD [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WAIT IS THIS THE RIGHT TIME

DD [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
👁️👁️

DD [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏴🥊 (It/Its)
I THINK WE'RE STILL ON MILLS v PARKER

DD [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
WHAT

DD [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
> parker is my best friend reply if he is your best friend too
@Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they) parker is my best friend reply if he is your best friend too

DD [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] 🌞 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌞
GASP

[09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
ENBY WHAT DID I DO

[09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌟🦋 (They/Them)
NOTHING

[09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/Its)
OR UH. I GUESS THEY'RE FIGHTING TO THE DEATH TOO?

[09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
👁️

[09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
COOL

[09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
wait what

[09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
IS THIS ALLOWED?


[09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
a d-d-d-d-d-d-duel????




[09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
PREPARE TO DIE

MY RIVAL




[09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
death fight




 [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
IT'S TIME


 [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
<3<




 [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
TO DDDDDDDDDDUDEL


 [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
GIVE ME THE NUT BUTTON




 [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] ENBY, Winged Att.   (They/Them)
NEVER

 [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
This is Beams court, this is totally normal.

 [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
IT'S OVER KAIBA

 [09-Nov-20 08:07 PM] ENBY, Winged Att.   (They/Them)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775527136198524968/5.png

 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
The sim will award one run to the winner of E. F. Chicago v. ENBY


 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
sips coffee

 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)

cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775527156897939496/3.png

 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌟👉 (They/Them)

cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775527171355443210/Untitled_design_1.png

 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
case of elliot v. enby, to be decided by fight to the death

 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)

cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775527187456720926/2.png

 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌟👉 (They/Them)


cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775527205941542952/6.png

 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)

cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775527222584803348/1.png


 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌟👉 (They/Them)


cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775527232315326470/4.png

 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
Make the Beams proud, Enby!

 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)

cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775527250450841641/7.png

 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/Its)
I MEAN ITS NOT DIS-ALLOWED

 [09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
wow

[09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775527319053926420/Untitled_design_2.png

[09-Nov-20 08:08 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record will note that the duel is remarkably civil and quite enjoyable to watch.

[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] Ingenue Darnation, Esq.
Very cinematic, I would add.

[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] waiter_moth
(oh no the drink cart's been blasted into the wall)

[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] ENBY, Winged Att.
after all this time..... i guess i always knew..... i'd die in your arms..... i can't believe i'll never be at the hellmouth, where you are not welcomed, again..... tell the sunbeams..... to never stop believing in themselves.....hey remember the good old days..... cough when we used to..... cough cough fight over the nut button..... Yeah me too..... those were the days.....all those propaganda wars..... what were they really for, anyway..... did we..... cough cough cough did we actually..... want the nut button..... that badly..... really i think i just..... wanted to..... talk to you..... cough cough cough cough..... and don't forget..... that..... richmond harrison is..... my best friend..... reply..... if he's..... your best friend..... also.....

[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
after all this time..... i guess i always knew..... i'd die in your arms..... i can't believe i'll never be chicago, where i am from, again..... tell the firefighters..... to never stop believing in themselves..... hey remember the good old days..... cough when we used to..... cough cough fight over the nut button..... Yeah me too..... those were the days..... all those propaganda wars..... what were they really for, anyway..... did we..... cough cough cough did we actually..... want the nut button..... that badly..... really i think i just..... wanted to..... talk to you..... cough cough cough cough and don't forget..... that..... richmond harrison is..... my best friend..... reply..... if he's..... your best friend..... also.....

[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NO MEMEATIC HAZARDS

[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
😬

[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/lts)
... I THINK THEY'RE BOTH DEAD

[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
DUEL awards one run to the prosecution.

[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
richmond harrison is my b est friend reply if he is your best friend also


[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
Wow.


[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/lts)
WOW




[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] Archcounsel Phas ✨ (he/him)
richmond harrison is..... my best friend..... reply..... if he's..... your
best friend..... also.....


[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
Pour two out


[09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
-hurt @Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they) 100


 [09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they) 99



 [09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they) is hit for 100🔪!
They are now on -1🔪!



 [09-Nov-20 08:09 PM]  Jossar , Esq.
riv




 [09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
DUEL awards one run to the defense.

 [09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they) is hit for 99🔪!
They are now on -100🔪!

 [09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] ump_pope_sunman
WOW

 [09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
whoops

 [09-Nov-20 08:09 PM] iliana (she)  SIBR Headmistress
RIV

 [09-Nov-20 08:09 PM]  Claw P. Right  (he/him)
In the case at bar, being dismissed for the reasons above and having witnessed this tragic duel, Defendants respectfully request that the court grant leave for defendant Umpire Pope Sunman to incinerate the total sum of all Firefighters for a second time if they so choose. While no case law nor statutory provision exists to establish this procedural right, as a matter of public policy--insofar as the health and safety of the Umpires depends on the ability to incinerate--and in view of past practice--in which Umpires were freely able to incinerate with prejudice--, this court

should allow defendant Sunman to perform these incinerations at will. Furthermore, Mr. Umpire Pope Sunman just like, reeeeeaaallllyy wants to, a motivation near and dear to this court and the ideals of internet justice itself.

DD [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
RIExtrmeV

DD [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] ☀ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀
Pour two out for some real practitioners of law.

■ [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] bailiff_launchpad 🔍 (he/him)
The bailiff humbly suggests the congregation watch the 1971 movie Duel (vroom vroom).

■ [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] INCIN riley/lyra parker innocent
riv in chicago

■ [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
riv

■ [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
YEAH ABSOLUTELY I THINK ITS CLEAR THE FIREFIGHTERS CAN BE ICINERATED
WHENEVER

■ [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] ump_pope_sunman
OKAY GOOD I DID

■ [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Current score: Prosecution 5, Defense 5

■ [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] ump_pope_sunman
DOUBLE JEOPARDY

■ [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
NEXT WITNESS

█ [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻🐉 (They/Them) 99

█ [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻🐉 (They/Them) is hit for 99💧!
They are now on 0💧!

Mills v. MacMillan Resumes

█ [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
we shall now return to the case of the people v parker mcmillan III

DD [09-Nov-20 08:10 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻🐉 (They/Them)
👤

█ [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
defense, your next witness?

Crabmoney Called to Stand by Defense

DD [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
The defense calls Crabmoney3 to the stand

█ [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Bottom of the 5. Defense examining.

█ [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
👤 👤 🚗

█ [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
Hello \:)

DD [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
HI SARAH ZEDIG

DD [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
Hello crabmoney

DD [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
hi crabmoney!

DD [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
I HOPE YOU'RE HAVING A GOOD TIME ILY OK THATS ALL CONTINUE

DD [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
hello crabmoney

DD [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
Hi everyone!

DD [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
crabmoney, do you swear to tell the truth and nothing but the truth as long as it makes the CRABS LLC profits go up?


DD [09-Nov-20 08:11 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
I have a question.


DD [09-Nov-20 08:12 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
Absolutely \:)


DD [09-Nov-20 08:12 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court accepts crabmoney as a witness
examination may now begin


DD [09-Nov-20 08:12 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
awesome


crabmoney! hi!


 [09-Nov-20 08:12 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Legal Assistant Pigeon examining.


 [09-Nov-20 08:12 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
Hello!


 [09-Nov-20 08:12 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🙋
how are you doing today??????


 [09-Nov-20 08:12 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
I am absolutely fantastic, how are you?


 [09-Nov-20 08:12 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🙋
I'm pretty good, thank you so much for asking!

 [09-Nov-20 08:13 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Legal Assistant Pigeon hits a single!

 [09-Nov-20 08:13 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🙋
okay, I turn the witness over to my colleagues for questioning



 [09-Nov-20 08:13 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
Crabmoney, will you tell the court where you were on the day of the Season 10 election?

 [09-Nov-20 08:13 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Clawyer Katie examining.


 [09-Nov-20 08:13 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
Of course! I went to get coffee at Cloffee Bean with our very own Commissioner Parker Macmillan III

 [09-Nov-20 08:14 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀

Do you and Parker get Cloffee Bean often?

 [09-Nov-20 08:14 PM] crabmoney3  (any pronouns!)



We do periodically! Parker is a Commissioner of the people, as you know

 [09-Nov-20 08:14 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0

Ball. 1-0


 [09-Nov-20 08:14 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 

So there was nothing unusual about the two of you meeting then

 [09-Nov-20 08:14 PM] crabmoney3  (any pronouns!)

We have quite a bit in common. He essentially commentates blaseball's workings on twitter, I clawmentate games, we are both the third in our lineages

We have much to talk about

 [09-Nov-20 08:15 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0

Ball. 2-0

 [09-Nov-20 08:15 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 

That sounds reasonable


Did anything else happen on that day?

 [09-Nov-20 08:15 PM] crabmoney3  (any pronouns!)


Why yes, actually

You see

While we were at the Cloffee Bean, I noticed I'd forgotten my purse at Blaseball HQ when I had been waiting for Parker

 [09-Nov-20 08:16 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0


Strike, looking. 2-1

 [09-Nov-20 08:16 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)

So, being the kind commissioner he is, he offered to cover my coffee and grab a table while I went back to HQ to fetch my purse

 [09-Nov-20 08:16 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)

Objection, this is hearsay.

 [09-Nov-20 08:16 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)

And I saw the most peculiar thing


 [09-Nov-20 08:16 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀

Objection this is eyewitness testimony

What did you see?

 [09-Nov-20 08:16 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)

I do have eyes and I am a witness \:)

 [09-Nov-20 08:16 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0

Ball. 3-1

 [09-Nov-20 08:16 PM] lawyer 🦀 tangereen

objection, what's an "objection"?


 [09-Nov-20 08:16 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)

I saw a mysterious figure, you see, someone I hadn't seen around HQ


With a low ponytail and an air of mountain dew

 [09-Nov-20 08:17 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀


What was this person doing?



 [09-Nov-20 08:17 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦀 (It/lts)


HOW IS IT HEARSAY


 [09-Nov-20 08:17 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
And they slipped past me, into a nearby room


 [09-Nov-20 08:17 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
Very strange


 [09-Nov-20 08:17 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
The same room where the button that turns on Eat the Rich is kept

 [09-Nov-20 08:17 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
They said it, and we heard it.
 [09-Nov-20 08:17 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Clawyer Katie hits a double! 1 scores.
Clawyer Katie examining.

 [09-Nov-20 08:17 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
Did you do anything after witnessing this?

 [09-Nov-20 08:18 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗣️ (It/Its)
... FAIR POINT BUT I THINK ITS STILL ALLOWED TESTIMONY

 [09-Nov-20 08:18 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Ball. 1-0

 [09-Nov-20 08:18 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
I didn't think much of it at the time; Parker was waiting at the Cloffee Bean still
So I was in a hurry to get back and pay him back for the coffee

 [09-Nov-20 08:18 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
But then shortly afterwards, Eat the Rich failed to happen

[09-Nov-20 08:19 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
I suppose it did

[09-Nov-20 08:19 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
And eyewitness testimony gives Parker an alibi, and places someone else at the scene

[09-Nov-20 08:19 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
tenor.com/view/chipmunk-dramatic-gif-4265641

[09-Nov-20 08:19 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
Someone mysteriously mountain dewey

[09-Nov-20 08:19 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Clawyer Katie hits a single!

[09-Nov-20 08:19 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
That will be all, your honor

[09-Nov-20 08:19 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
\:)


[09-Nov-20 08:19 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
crossexamination, procecution?

[09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗣️ (It/Its)
PROSECUTION, YOUR CROSS-EXAMINATION


[09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Wait, can I ask something?


[09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗣️ (It/Its)


OH UH. YEAH QUICKLY


 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Just one question

Ok so


 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Blase Attorney examining.


 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
Oh?


 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
How come Parker got coffee with you, but didn't go get ice cream with his best friend SIBR? :(


 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
i'm sure parker was just busy

 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
gasp




 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
we're friends

 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
D:



 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
I cannot say for certain, but he was likely busy


 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)


parker was just busy on that day i am sure


 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM]  Jossar , Esq.







 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
we are best friends



 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
best friends

 [09-Nov-20 08:20 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Blase Attorney grounds into a double play.



 [09-Nov-20 08:21 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
he has a lot of responsibilities


 [09-Nov-20 08:21 PM] iliana (she)  SIBR Headmistress
OBJECTION: the question made me sad

 [09-Nov-20 08:21 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
the most best

 [09-Nov-20 08:21 PM] crabmoney3  (any pronouns!)
Also, unless there was a sorbet option, he couldn't partake. He is lactose intolerant after all

 [09-Nov-20 08:21 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
Let the record show that Parker was just busy

 [09-Nov-20 08:21 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
crossexamination time!

 [09-Nov-20 08:21 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

parker liked our tweet

[09-Nov-20 08:21 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
OVERRULED: WAIT, AREN'T YOU SUPPOSED TO NO LONGER BE WITNESSING AS OF
LIKE, FIVE WITNESSES AGO

[09-Nov-20 08:21 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
because we're friends

[09-Nov-20 08:21 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Defense rests?

[09-Nov-20 08:21 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
Defense rests

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Top of the 6. Prosecution examining.

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
i rest my butt
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775530692863328266/blabosaur.jpg

Cross-Examination of Crabmoney by Prosecution

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] erobo 🦋?, lawyer (she/her)
what's poppin your honor, i'm erobo counsel for the prosecution.

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record notes ch00beh SIBR's tie is changing a lot

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] clerk_fox 🦋 (star/stars)
ok cool are we doing crossexamination or are the rocecution happy

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
what

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] erobo 🦋?, lawyer (she/her)
i'd like to cross examine

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
Prosecution rests

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
What? It's been the same tie this whole time.

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
We have QUESTIONS.

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/Its)
... WAIT YOU'RE THE DEFENSE

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Wait why are you prosecutionwhat

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record has spotted a Red Tie sometimes.

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] clerk_fox 🦋 (star/stars)
questions time

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
no we did this bit already Katie you can't do it again

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] lawyer rose 🦋 (she/they)
katie no objection you're the defense

[09-Nov-20 08:22 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
ask away

[09-Nov-20 08:23 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
PROSECUTION GO

[09-Nov-20 08:23 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
erobo crab? examining.

[09-Nov-20 08:23 PM] crabmoney3 🦊 (any pronouns!)
I would like to think I have answers \:)

[09-Nov-20 08:23 PM] 🦊 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦊
Please let the record show that crabmoney has answers but the prosecution does not seem to be providing questions

[09-Nov-20 08:24 PM] erobo 🦊?, lawyer (she/her)
is it true that you responded to a call for witnesses in this trial by saying "i am open to ~~testifying~~ lying for the defense" or something to that effect?

[09-Nov-20 08:24 PM] crabmoney3 🦊 (any pronouns!)
Most certainly not!


I'm taken aback


[09-Nov-20 08:24 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Strike, swinging. 0-1


[09-Nov-20 08:24 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
POINT OF ORDER THAT WAS ON THE APPLICATION


[09-Nov-20 08:24 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
THAT WAS INDEED ON THE APPLICATION


 [09-Nov-20 08:24 PM] Youni da Law 🦗 (they/them)
THE APPLICATION IS NOT BEFORE THE COURT
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775531384734482462/jayjayfalcon_obilection.png


 [09-Nov-20 08:24 PM] erobo 🦗?, lawyer (she/her)
you see, i have evidence. parkerclassaction.com/2020/11/06/crabs-are-cheaters/


 [09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] lawyer rose 🦗 (she/they)
now it is before the court


 [09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
Let the record show that the prosecution team arched their eyebrows in a disbelieving sort of way.


 [09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] crabmoney3 🦗 (any pronouns!)
This is slander

 [09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] lawyer rose 🦗 (she/they)
i think that was a perjury

 [09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] 🦗 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦗
Objection courtroom applications were not submitted as evidence

 [09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
erobo crab? hits a solo home run!

 [09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] erobo 🦗?, lawyer (she/her)
see here, a crab llc legal counsel saying that they would lie to the court

 [09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
erobo crab? examining.

[09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦉 (It/Its)
OVERRULED I'VE SEEN IT BEFORE

[09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
is-is this badgering a witness

[09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Strike, looking. 0-1

[09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
Objection! This is...hey, stop!

[09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
I do indeed feel badgered

[09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WE HAVE A BADGER WITNESS? I THOUGHT THEY WERE A CRAB

[09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
:C

[09-Nov-20 08:25 PM] erobo 🦀?, lawyer (she/her)
crabmoney, are you a crab?

[09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
What is a crab, truly

[09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
I DON'T KNOW

[09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
erobo crab? hits a single!

[09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] erobo 🦀?, lawyer (she/her)
as in, have you been or are you now a fan of the now ascended baltimore crabs

[09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
erobo crab? examining.

[09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record would like to show that the Crabs are Up.

[09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
Crabs are decapod crustaceans of the infraorder Brachyura, which typically have a very short projecting "tail", usually hidden entirely under the thorax. They live in all the world's oceans, in fresh water, and on land, are generally covered with a thick exoskeleton, and have a single pair of pincers. Many other animals with similar names – such as hermit crabs, king crabs, porcelain crabs, horseshoe crabs, and crab lice – are not true crabs.

[09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
Were you not as well, given the crab in your name?

[09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦀 (It/lts)
CRABS INDEED UP.

[09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
Crabs up

[09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
CLAB

[09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] Youni da Law 🦀 (they/them)
objection! WE HAVE A HERMIT CRAB ON OUR TEAM AND THEY'RE A CRAB FROM BALTIMORE AND EVERYTHING
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775531909034934288/jayjayfalcon_objection.png

DD [09-Nov-20 08:26 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)
Crabs up, profits up

red [09-Nov-20 08:27 PM] erobo 🦀?, lawyer (she/her)
I am not crab. i just think the crab, with its claws up like \o/ is a positive and funny emoji

DD [09-Nov-20 08:27 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)
thats me!

green [09-Nov-20 08:27 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Strike, swinging. 0-1

DD [09-Nov-20 08:27 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
Objection I replaced all of my blood with horseshoe crab blood to gain their immunity to toxins
and it worked so they are also real crabs

DD [09-Nov-20 08:27 PM] Youni da Law 🦀 (they/them)
Let the record show that crabs tell the truth in every kind of shell

purple [09-Nov-20 08:27 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
Certainly you must believe there's more to it than that, in Blaseball Court, where the crab emoji
is a well-known symbol of the aforementioned Baltimore Crabs

DD [09-Nov-20 08:27 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
OBJECTION! this is irrelevant! who cares if theyre a crab or not, what matters is their
testimony

green [09-Nov-20 08:27 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦀 (It/Its)
OVERRULED HORSESHOE CRABS AREN'T REAL CRABS

DD [09-Nov-20 08:27 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
OBJECTION CRAB IN NAME

[09-Nov-20 08:27 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏴 (It/Its)
EXECUTIONER, EXECUTE THE FAKE CRAB

DD [09-Nov-20 08:27 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
OBJECTION HARD SHELL

OBJECTION LIVE IN OCEAN

[09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] erobo 🦀?, lawyer (she/her)
Crabmoney, do you in fact like money

[09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WHO IS THE FAKE CRAB?

[09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Ball. 1-1

[09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
THERE ARE SO MANY CRABS

DD [09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
Objection! Oh no!


[09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🏴 (It/Its)
KATIE. I THINK.


[09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
Money is a family name


[09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
crabmoney?


[09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)


I am the third, after all


 [09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] lawyer rose 🦋 (she/they)
katie is the fake crab yes


 [09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
i am not sure?


 [09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] 🦋 Claw P. Right 🦋 (he/him)
we can release more crabs if youd like morgan

 [09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] erobo 🦋?, lawyer (she/her)
ah. does your lack of nominative determinism bias you toward needing eat the rich?


 [09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] crabmoney3 🦋 (any pronouns!)
If you go into the Crabitat you will see my father, dadmoney, making it clear that this is in fact a family name

 [09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @ 🦋 Clawyer Katie (she/her) 🦋 20

 [09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
🦋 Clawyer Katie (she/her) 🦋 is hit for 20🍷!
They are now on 25🍷!

 [09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
OBJECTION ALL CRABS ARE REAL CRABS IF THEY ARE NAMED CRAB

Heh I can survive that

 [09-Nov-20 08:28 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
erobo crab? steals second base!

Clawyer Katie Executed for... Being a Fake Crab, Maybe?

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

-HURT @ 🦀 Clawyer Katie (she/her) 🦀 25

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)

No, I don't believe in nominal determinism

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] YAGPDB.xyz

🦀 Clawyer Katie (she/her) 🦀 is hit for 25💧!

They are now on 0💧!

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊

oh no

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀

NO

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

YOU ARE DEAD

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

riv

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

riv

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)

Oh no!!!!!!!




Karkat!!!

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻


Oh no!


[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)


riv


 [09-Nov-20 08:29 PM]  Jossar , Esq.


riv



 [09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
I mean Katie


 [09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
RIV




 [09-Nov-20 08:29 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
RIV


 [09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
RIV


 [09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
RIV

 [09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] crabmoney3  (any pronouns!)
RIV :c

 [09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
erobo crab? steals third base!

 [09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] ENBY, Winged Att.   (They/Them)
RIV

 [09-Nov-20 08:29 PM]  Claw P. Right  (he/him)
Riv Katie 😊

 [09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
I HAVE TO BE RIGHT BACK DO NOT COMMIT EXECUTIONABLE OFFENSES IN THE MEAN

TIME

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the person who called the witness is dead, is the witness invalid now?

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] erobo 🦀?, lawyer (she/her)
my kd is incredible

[09-Nov-20 08:29 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
uhhh

I mean I can take over

[09-Nov-20 08:30 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
The dead can still talk, can't they?

[09-Nov-20 08:30 PM] erobo 🦀?, lawyer (she/her)
the prosecution has one final question


[09-Nov-20 08:30 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
GO AHEAD


[09-Nov-20 08:30 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
Ask away, I do still have answers \:)


[09-Nov-20 08:30 PM] erobo 🦀?, lawyer (she/her)
did you ever receive etr money and what was your reaction, if you did?


[09-Nov-20 08:31 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
I have! It was a pleasant surprise


[09-Nov-20 08:32 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
erobo crab? hits a sacrifice fly! erobo crab? scores on the sacrifice.


 [09-Nov-20 08:32 PM] crabmoney3 🦀 (any pronouns!)
But not unexpected, as a member of the 99% myself


 [09-Nov-20 08:33 PM] erobo 🦀?, lawyer (she/her)
knowing what we know about the connection between crabmoney and the commish, and
knowing what we know about his feelings toward etr, the prosecution rests knowing that etr is a
public good that even helps the well connected of blaseball.


 [09-Nov-20 08:33 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
are the procution satisfied with the crossexamination?


 [09-Nov-20 08:33 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
the who?


 [09-Nov-20 08:33 PM] waitress_siggif 🎧 (she/her)
who's on first

 [09-Nov-20 08:33 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
I'm still trying to figure out what a not-unexpected surprise is, but I guess, yeah.

 [09-Nov-20 08:34 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Prosecution rests.

 [09-Nov-20 08:34 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
what's on second

 [09-Nov-20 08:34 PM] lawyer 🦂 tangereen
third base!

 [09-Nov-20 08:34 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
who!

█ [09-Nov-20 08:34 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court is on third and concludes this witness

█ [09-Nov-20 08:34 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NO MEMES IN THE COURT

DD [09-Nov-20 08:34 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
wait but who's on first

█ [09-Nov-20 08:34 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
thank you for your time

█ [09-Nov-20 08:34 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
LOOKING THROUGH THE FILES I FOUND THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF KATIE
AND UH. THERE'S A PASSWORD? I DON'T KNOW
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775533828554096680/Last_Will_of_Katie.pdf

█ [09-Nov-20 08:34 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Current score: Prosecution 7, Defense 6

Wiki Team v. Sunman


█ [09-Nov-20 08:34 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
Next on the docket, Wiki v. Sunman



█ [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
SIM SIESTA


DD [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.
ZZZZZZ


DD [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)

I HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO OBJECT TO THE ENTIRE BASIS OF THIS TRIAL
<cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775534022922731540/Hold-it.png>


 [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
Ahhh yes.



 [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
OVERRULED THIS TRIAL IS FINE



 [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] ump_pope_sunman
WHO SUMMONED ME



 [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
I did, Sunman.


It's time to talk.


 [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] ump_pope_sunman
OH I WAS JUST OVER THERE


 [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
WIKI, opening statement


 [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
WAIT, WHAT?


 [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] Youni da Law  (they/them)
If math is banned in this court, then this court isn't equipped to handle this case, and you must recuse yourself from the hearing and this case must be thrown out until it can be heard in a court that can take on the case at it's most basic level!!


 [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Wait, Sunman, are you still holding hands with Chaff?


 [09-Nov-20 08:35 PM] ump_pope_sunman
NO


 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] ump_chaff
WHAT

 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
wait wait I want to see what's going to happen with the wiki


 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] ump_pope_sunman
CHAFF'S OVER THERE


 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] official wiki law nesblitt 2.0
hello umpires chaff and sunman


 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] ump_chaff
THEN WHO AM I HOLDING HANDS WITH



 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
wiki is words not math, this court finds this case valid


me c:



 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
me



 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
CHAFF STOP HOLDING MY HANDS



 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
me


 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)



 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
o_o


 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.


 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)



 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)



 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
PERMISSION TO APPROACH THE BENCH YOUR HONOR

 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
OH RIGHT. *THIS* WAS ON THE DOCKET.

 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Wait but then who's on first

 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
YOUR GRIP IS SO TIGHT

 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
WIKI v SUNMAN.

 [09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
what

[09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
COMMENCE.

[09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] ump_pope_sunman
WHAT'S HAPPENING

Prosecution Opening Statement

[09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
OPENING STATEMENT: UMPIRE POPE SUNMAN IS NOT AUTHORIZED TO MAKE CANON
AND ALSO HAS CRUELY INFLICTED PAIN ON THE PEOPLE OF THE LEAGUE AND ALSO
YOU ARE KEEPING THE CRABS UP, LET THE CRAB DOWN

[09-Nov-20 08:36 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
OH SURE APPROACH THE BENCH WHATS UP

[09-Nov-20 08:37 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)
as executor of Katies will, I am authorized to share the password to the document which you
should find below

free.park3r


[09-Nov-20 08:37 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
are you mad at me?



[09-Nov-20 08:37 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
ump sunman, opening satement?


Defense Opening Statement


[09-Nov-20 08:37 PM] ump_pope_sunman
OPENING STATEMENT: NO

[09-Nov-20 08:37 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
NO U



 [09-Nov-20 08:37 PM] ump_pope_sunman
STEVEN I AM ALLOWED TO MAKE THINGS CANON IF I WANT TO MAKE THEM CANON




 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
OH, YES. YES I AM.


 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
ARE YOU EVEN A REAL POPE???

 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] ump_pope_sunman
ARE YOU ALLOWED TO MAKE THINGS CANON?




Esquire Esquire, Esq. Executed Because Sins Was Mad at Her




 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
-hurt @Esquire Esquire, Esq. 100


 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Esquire Esquire Esq. is hit for 100 !
They are now on 0 !


 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] ump_pope_sunman
YES THE BEAMS MADE ME POPE


BEAMS


 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM]  Jossar , Esq.
riv


 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
AVE POPE SUNMAN




 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
I'm dead now.



 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
CITE ONE RELIGIOUS TEXT TO ME


 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
riv bug




 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OH THAT'S A HIT


 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
Goodbye


 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
RIV

 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
the court submits that ump sunnman is a pope of the beams

 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
HAVE YOU EVER READ THE WIKI LAW???

 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] ENBY, Winged Att.   (They/Them)
ave pope sunman


 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
www.blaseball.wiki/w/Wiki_Law


 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] ump_pope_sunman
I AM THE WIKI LAW


 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer


YOU ARE NOT


THE WIKI LAW SAYS THAT I AM


 [09-Nov-20 08:38 PM] ump_pope_sunman
STEVEN ARE YOU TRYING TO MAKE YOURSELF CANON


 [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
ABSOLUTELY NOT THAT WOULD BE FOOLISH


 [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
👁️


 [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] ump_pope_sunman
I WOULD LIKE TO SUE THE WIKI FOR MAKING ITSELF CANON


 [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Wait, what even IS canon?

 [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
DISMISSED

 [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Am I canon?

 [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] official wiki law nesblitt 2.0
Objection: Umpire Pope Sunman is not using the talk pages

 [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
If I'm not canon then what's gonna happen to the timeline

 [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

-HURT @ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her) 1520

■ [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her) is hit for 1520!
They are now on -1420!

■ [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
UMPIRE POPE SUNMAN ISNT EVEN FRIENDS WITH RICHMOND HARRISON

DD [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Who's gonna kill lord english

cant die sorry >:3

DD [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] ump_pope_sunman
ALL HEADCANNONS ARE VALID

ISN'T THAT TRUE

■ [09-Nov-20 08:39 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
uhh

DD [09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Wait

■ [09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
YES OF COURSE

DD [09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
AVE POPE SUNMAN

DD [09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] ump_pope_sunman
THEN MY HEADCANNON IS VALID

AND MY HEADCANNON SAYS

[09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
GAH THATS NOW HOW THIS IS SUPPOSED TO GO

[09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775535289644089354/hJyYRvv.png

[09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] Jossar, Esq.
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775535295121719318/27944862692a78868ce31.png

[09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
??

[09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] waiter_moth 🤔
please get this homestuck out of the courtroom

[09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] ☀ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀
wait...

Steven Incinerated by Sunman for Being Too Meta
[09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] ump_pope_sunman
BOOM

[09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
YOUR HEADCANON IS ROLLING PEANUTS AROUND

[09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
uhhh

[09-Nov-20 08:40 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress
RIV steven

[09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
wow

[09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
can't get the homestuck out hte bailiff bailed

[09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] official wiki law nesblitt 2.0
Objection: Umpire Pope Sunman incinerated the plaintiff

[09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WAIT THIS ISN'T EVEN STRUCTURED LIKE A COURT

[09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
OVERRULED: HE CAN DO THAT

[09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WHERE'S STEVEN'S WILL?

[09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
BRING OUT MY WILL


[09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Wait what?


[09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
HEY IM STILL WAITING FOR MY DIET DR PLEPSI


[09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
objection: you're not structured like a court


[09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Oh no.....


[09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] official wiki law nesblitt 2.0
Objection: you overruled my headcanon


 [09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
GET THE WILL


 [09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
LETS SEE HOW THE UMPURE LIKES THAT


 [09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Steven, what's your blood type


 [09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
WIKI ACCESS GROUPS


 [09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
STOP BEING ALIVE ATTORNEY



 [09-Nov-20 08:41 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
I can't :(

 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] ump_pope_sunman
I WAS ACCUSED OF BEING TOO META

 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
IM NOT AN ATTORNEY

 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NOT YOU

 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] ump_pope_sunman
BUT I WOULD ARGUE THAT STEVEN IS TOO META

 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)

huh

DD [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] ump_pope_sunman
EVEN THREE META

DD [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
steven's will--we need to check it

Steven's Will Read, Making Sunman Wiki Admin

DD [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗝️ (It/lts)

UHHH

cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775535767316987944/image0.png

DD [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Jossar, Esq.
4meta5me

DD [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕒
three--

DD [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Uh oh


DD [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
Objection! What the heck?


DD [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕒
OH NO


DD [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
oh no


DD [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Youni da Law 🗝️ (they/them)


gasp


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
WELCOME TO THE WIKI, UMPIRE SUNMAN


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
ump_pope_sunman


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
SUNMAN IS THE NEW WIKI ADMIN


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
This is a coup


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] ump_pope_sunman
OH NO


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Ummmm.....

 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] ump_pope_sunman
WAIT


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
uhhh


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
I AM PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE A NEW WIKI ADMIN


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
MY ENDGAME IS COMPELTE


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)


huh


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
It does seem to be a legal document TwT


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌟🦋 (They/Them)
congrats!


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
I AM FREE


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
Enjoy


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Youni da Law 🦋 (they/them)
Ave Admin Sunman!


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] judge_keeper_sins🦋 (It/Its)
CAN YOU... UN-INCINERATE

 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🦋
Ave Admin Sunman!!


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] ump_pope_sunman
STEVEN


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
AVE ADMIN SUNMAN


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] judge_keeper_sins🦋 (It/Its)
LIKE PUT THE FIRE... BACK


 [09-Nov-20 08:42 PM] 🦋Jossar🦋, Esq.


Ave Admin Sunman!


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] waitress_siggif 🎧 (she/her)
ave admin sunman!


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
I AM RELEASED


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
AVE UMP ADMIN POPE SUNMAN


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
AVE ADMIN SUNMAN


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
AVE POPE WIKI ADMIN SubMAN

 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] ump_pope_sunman
UHHHHH

 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] official wiki law nesblitt 2.0
Ave Ump Pope Wiki Admin Sunman


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] ump_pope_sunman
GOTTA GO


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌟🦋 (They/Them)
AVE UMP ADMIN POPE SUNMAN


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
ope


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟

As your lawyer, I suggest skipping town, Ump Pope Sunman


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
Ave Ump Pope Wiki Admin Sunman!


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
your honour, the court motions to dismiss this case for being too meta


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
UMP ADMIN POPE SUNMAN!!!


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
Until the heat dies down, at least.


Case Dismissed on Grounds of Being Too Meta


 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
MOTION GRANTED THIS WAS ENTIRELY TOO META

 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
UMP ADMIN POOP SUNMAN
I MEAN POPE

 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Ok well I guess this is settled since Steven is dead and Sunman left

 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
I DON'T EVEN *KNOW* WHAT IT MEANS TO MAKE THIS CANON

 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
SORRY ITS HARD TO NOT DO THE ACCENT

 [09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
hey sunman can we be friends now

[09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WHAT'S A CANON

[09-Nov-20 08:43 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
IM TRYING

[09-Nov-20 08:44 PM] ump_pope_sunman
YES

AND THATS CANNON

[09-Nov-20 08:44 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
cool, thanks friend

[09-Nov-20 08:44 PM] ump_pope_sunman
BYE

[09-Nov-20 08:44 PM] Steven | Wiki Lawyer
no hard feelings

[09-Nov-20 08:44 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
a canon is a repeated musical phrase, i would know about that being from the garages, morgan

[09-Nov-20 08:44 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗝️ (It/Its)
WELL. LOOKING AT THE DOCKET WE GOT ONE FINAL WITNESS AND A BUNCH OF
EVIDENCE TO DROP

[09-Nov-20 08:44 PM] official wiki law nesblitt 2.0
Umpire Pope Sunman and Wiki Administration used Friendship

Mills v. MacMillan Concludes

[09-Nov-20 08:44 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
returning to the people v. marker mcmillan III, next witness on the docket is parker mcmillan III,
any objections?

█ [09-Nov-20 08:44 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
THANK YOU ROSE, VERY INFORMATIVE

█ [09-Nov-20 08:44 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
the stenographers are back and nothing from the last 10 minutes will be entered into the record

█ [09-Nov-20 08:45 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
The sim will now award points for cool evidence

█ [09-Nov-20 08:45 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NO OBJECTIONS

Parker III Called to Stand for Defense

█ [09-Nov-20 08:45 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
The court calls parker mcmillan III to the stand.

DD [09-Nov-20 08:45 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.
none

█ [09-Nov-20 08:45 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Current score: Prosecution 7, Defense 6

█ [09-Nov-20 08:45 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
Parker, do you swear to tell the truth, nothing but the truth, or what so have you?

██ [09-Nov-20 08:45 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhhhh
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 08:45 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/lts)
... EH, GOOD ENOUGH.

[09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court accepts parker mcmillan III as a witness

[09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
what?
parker simulator v2.53

[09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
yes, we do

[09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record will note that Parker is.... in the Discord?

[09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
what
parker simulator v2.53

[09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi parker

[09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
hello parker

[09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
what?
parker simulator v2.53

[09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
You're doing great up there, Parker!

[09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
huh?
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻🦋 (They/Them)
How're you parker?

█ [09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/Its)
ALL QUESTIONS INTENDED FOR PARKER CAN BE DIRECTED TO THE PARKER
SIMULATOR. IT IS A FLAWLESS SIMULATION

█ [09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
no.
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WHO IS QUESTIONING THE WITNESS?

█ [09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
glad to see parker here 😊

█ [09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhh
parker simulator v2.53
DD [09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
parker, are you from chicago?

█ [09-Nov-20 08:46 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
we are questioning the witness

█ [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
IT IS A FLAWLESS DON'T LISTEN TO PARKER

█ [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
or at least we would like to

█ [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III

no.
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
parker, are you guilty???

DD [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
lets try again: parker, are you from chicago??

█ [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
what?
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker are you guilty

█ [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
what
parker simulator v2.53


█ [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
parker please anwser the question, are you guilty?

DD [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
parker are you guiltuy

█ [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
huh?
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
parker, are you my best friend?



[09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
 what?
 parker simulator v2.53

 [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker are you guilty? i know youre nervous but its ok please answer. are you guilty

parker? are you guilty


[09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
 uhh
 parker simulator v2.53

 [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM]  Jossar , Esq.
yhhyhh

 [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
Parker, are you guilty?

[09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
 uhh
 parker simulator v2.53


 [09-Nov-20 08:47 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they) parker it's ok, just take a breath. are you guilty?

bb [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 
parker -- are you guilty --


[09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
 uhh
 parker simulator v2.53

[09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)

hold on lets try a different question. Parker, are you not guilty?

 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.


Your Honor, under the Rules of Sunbeam Court, we would like to have the Witness, Parker MacMillan III declared a Hostile Witness!

 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

PARKER PLEASE STOP EVADING THE QUESTION

 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 

Someone get the witness an apple!


 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III

what?

parker simulator v2.53

 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)

parker were all your friends here. are you guilty

 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

it's ok take your time parker

 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)



parker?

parker, are you guilty


 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III


what

parker simulator v2.53


 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/Its)


I DON'T KNOW SEEMS MORE CONFUSED THAN HOSTILE


 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
PARKER WORK WITH US HERE


 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
what?
parker simulator v2.53


 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
PARKER ARE YOU GUILTY


 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] lawyer 🗡️ tangereen
objection! the witness has already answered!


 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court notes that parker has answered the question please move on to the next question

 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
Parker are you not guilty its ok

 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker? are you guilty

 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻🦋 (They/Them)
PARKER ARE YOU GUILTY

 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
what?
parker simulator v2.53

 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Bottom of the 8? Defense examining?

DD [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
the defense panics, your honor

DD [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
YOUR HONOR THE WITNESS IS REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS

DD [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
will we be allowed to ask questions at all or...

Parker III Pleads Not Guilty

DD [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] 🦊 Claw P. Right 🦊 (he/him)
Parker, greatest of friends, you know the answer you need only share it with us. Are you guilty

DD [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
no.
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
ok as parker's best friend let me help calm him down a bit. hey parker, the record shows that
you're my best friend would you like to confirm that you're my best friend


DD [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
YES


DD [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
THERE IT IS


DD [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
BOOM.

DD [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
you HEARD IT FROM HIM


DD [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
CASE CLOSED


 [09-Nov-20 08:48 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
what



 [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
BAM.


 [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
No


cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/772122246525222912/775535051159896094/blab2.jpg




 [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
WOW

 [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 
CASE CLOSED

 [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] Youni da Law  (they/them)
SLAM DUNK

 [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
PARKER NOT GUILTY.

 [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
what?
parker simulator v2.53

 [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] ENBY, Winged Att.   (They/Them)
CASE CLOSED

 [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
THERE YOU HAVE IT, FOLKS

DD [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
i'm leaving

DD [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🙌 (It/lts)
DOES THE DEFENSE REST?

DD [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] ☀ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀
drops gavel

DD [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
SIBR are you ok

DD [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
THE DEFENCE RESTS

DD [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
wait

DD [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
OBJECTION the defense obviously confused the witness with too many stupid dumb question

DD [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] lawyer rose 🗡 (she/they)
we need our time with him now

DD [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊
yes!

DD [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
THE DEFENSE RESTS

DD [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
the defense needs to cry

DD [09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. ☀ 🕊 (They/Them)

WE REST

[09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Claw P. Right hit a grand slam?

[09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
?

Cross-Examination of Parker by Prosecution

[09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
procecuton, begin your cross examination

[09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] innocent_bystander_cake
Hey everyone! How's this going

[09-Nov-20 08:49 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
OVERRULED THIS WITNESS CAME PRE-CONFUSED

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
c-cake??

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
hi cake!

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
hi cake you have stumbled into something

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] innocent_bystander_cake
oops i maybe walked into the wrong room

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] lawyer 🍷 tangereen
Hello, thank you clerk. no one better be eating any tangerines.

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.

Hello Cake!

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
An Innocent Bystander has wandered in, does a terrible fate await them?

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] lawyer 🔑 tangereen
Okay Parker, is your first name Parker?

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhh
parker simulator v2.53

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
CAKE I WILL EXECUTE YOU, LEAVE

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
Parker, is your surname MacMillan?

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
The Black Hole swallows the runs and a Prosecution win.

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] lawyer 🔑 tangereen
Okay, Parker, are you Commissioner of the ILB?

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
what?
parker simulator v2.53

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
Parker, are you Prime Minister of the ILB?

Okay parker, are you Prime Minister of the ILB?

[09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
no.

parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 08:50 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
woah I didn't know kumper cake could be executed

■ [09-Nov-20 08:51 PM] lawyer 🔪 tangereen
Parker, are you Chief Executive Commissioner of the ILB?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:51 PM] lawyer rose 🔪 (she/they)
Okay parker, are you doing a great job?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:51 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhh
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 08:51 PM] lawyer 🔪 tangereen
okay, Parker, is Goku on your legal team?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:51 PM] lawyer rose 🔪 (she/they)
(p lowercase i think)
parker, are you not guilty?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:51 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhh
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 08:51 PM] lawyer rose 🔪 (she/they)
parker, are you not guilty?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:51 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhhhh
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 08:51 PM] lawyer 🔑 tangereen
okay, parker are you not guilty ?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:51 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
parker, are you not guilty?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:51 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhhhh
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] 🔑 Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
parker, are you not guilty?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
huh?
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
parker, are you not guilty?

parker, are you not guilty?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Youni da Law 🗨️ (they/them)
OBJECTION PROSECUTION ARE BADGERING THE WITNESS
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775538250005610516/jayjayfalcon_objection.png

Parker III Pleads Not Not Guilty

■ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
okay, parker are you not guilty??

■ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM]
Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
no.
parker simulator v2.53

DE [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
Your Honour, I'd ask that the Prosecution move along, here

█ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
GOT IT

DE [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
OBJECTION!

█ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
<cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775538287586705428/unknown.png>

█ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
parker has been asked this question many times please continue with a new question

█ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhh
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
THERE IT IS FOLKS

█ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
parker are you not guilty

█ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
no.
parker simulator v2.53

DE [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
PARKER IS GUILTY OF BEING MY FRIEND

[09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
HOW DO I EDIT WIKI PAGES

[09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] ☀ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀
OBJECTION, COME'ON

[09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
OBJECTION DEFENSE LEAVE LET US HAVE THIS
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775538354003247124/OBJECTION_Go_away.gif

[09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/772122246525222912/775535051159896094/blab2.jpg

[09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
D:

[09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
BOOM

[09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] 📞 Jossar 📞, Esq.
NOOOOOOOO

[09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] lawyer 🔑 tangereen
parker, you have admitted to being guilty

[09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhh
parker simulator v2.53

[09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
HOLD ON

■ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775538287586705428/unknown.png

[09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] innocent_bystander_cake
uh oh

■ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
it's right there

DD [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Jossar, Esq.
Top 10 Blaseball Betrayals

■ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
the proof is in the pudding

Innocent Bystander Cake Executed for Entering Courtroom

■ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @innocent_bystander_cake 100

DD [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775538443908415518/image0.png

■ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
innocent_bystander_cake is hit for 100△!
They are now on 0△!

■ [09-Nov-20 08:52 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
the pudding is that screenshot

DD [09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
PARKER SAYS THAT THIS BOT IS AN IMPOSTOR

[09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhhhh
parker simulator v2.53

[09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] Jossar, Esq.
riv

[09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
SIDEBAR

[09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
parker has admitted to being neither guilty nor not guilty! is parker declaring that the premise of the trial is flawed??

[09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
uhhhhh

[09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
I have some follow up questions.

[09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
THEREFORE, IT IS NOT A VALID WITNESS

[09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
||I WILL DO ANYTHING TO NOT BE ADMIN AGAIN||

[09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
SIDEBAR, CONTINUE QUESTIONING

[09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
will you

LET PARKER INTO THE SERVER? >:3

■ [09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhh
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
does the prosecution rest?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
guys hold on let Nerlins ask some good questions

■ [09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
Okay Parker, if the ILB was involved in withholding eat the rich deliberately, would you not know about it as CEO?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
what
parker simulator v2.53


■ [09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
NO


■ [09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/lts)
NO, THIS IS WHAT YOU GET


■ [09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
THIS IS PARKER'S LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE


■ [09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
huh?
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 08:53 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
uhhh sunman the wiki admins are out, can we take a message?


 [09-Nov-20 08:54 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Please? I'm immortal and you aren't


 [09-Nov-20 08:54 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
OK Parker so how long have you been overseeing ETR Activities?


 [09-Nov-20 08:54 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhhhh
parker simulator v2.53


 [09-Nov-20 08:54 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
Parker, the word election comes from the word eligere in what original language?


Nothing? I'll pass that one to the prosecution.


 [09-Nov-20 08:55 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
you're the prosecution

 [09-Nov-20 08:55 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
uhhh Latin?

 [09-Nov-20 08:55 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
oof um latin?

 [09-Nov-20 08:55 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
that is latin i'm p sure yeah

 [09-Nov-20 08:55 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
we're gonna go with "Latin"

 [09-Nov-20 08:55 PM] lawyer 🗝️ tangereen
latin, I guess?

 [09-Nov-20 08:55 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)

Correct. One point.

■ [09-Nov-20 08:55 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
hell yeah mark that down wiki

■ [09-Nov-20 08:55 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
Ok Parker, What Latin phrase means 'seize the day'?

No? Prosecution?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
carpe diem!

DD [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
carpe diem?

■ [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
parker answer the question please

DD [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
you're the prosecution

parker hello

■ [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
STEVEN YOU ARE NOT A WIKI ADMIN ANYMORE, AND ARE THUS NOT ABLE TO TAKE
MESSAGES FOR THEM. PLEASE SLEEP AS IT IS YOUR SIESTA

DD [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
:(

parker died

[09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
oh no Parker

[09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
its carpe diem right?

[09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Jossar, Esq.
riv?

[09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] waitress_siggif 🎧 (she/her)
someone get some smelling salts for parker

[09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
parker?

[09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
F

[09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
PARKER DIES?

[09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
Correct! Okay Parker, now pick a category, History, Geography or Pot Luck?


[09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
i think parker's just bad at trivia tbh


[09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
SHOULD I INCINERATE HIM?



[09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
PARKER WAKE UP


[09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer





 [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parkerbot is dead


 [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
IF I INCINERATE HIM CAN I NOT BE ADMIN ANYMORE


 [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
Take the shot, Sunman.


 [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
Our poor intern/CEO who is innocent Parker

 [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
uhhhh
parker simulator v2.53


 [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
HE'S BACK

 [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
PARKER

 [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
I mean...

 [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
Yes, if you let Parker into the discord you dont have to be admin

Parker III Incinerated by Sunman to Avoid Being Wiki Admin

 [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
OKAY BOOM

█ [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
what?
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 08:56 PM] Jossar, Esq.
I mean you can probably incinerate the bot?

DD [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
parker oh no

█ [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
what
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Jossar, Esq.
RIV

[09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] innocent_bystander_cake
wait

█ [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/Its)
UHHHH

█ [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
you can't just incinerate Parker!!! Can you...


Parker? Assumes Control

?? [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i am assuming control of blaseball
parker simulator v2.53


█ [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The only way to shed your admin rights is to DIE
<cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775539551052759070/Death.png>

 [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)

I'm sorry, uhhh is not a valid category, which means the Prosecution is through to the BONUS ROUND

 [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

WHAT

 [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] iliana (she) 🧠 SIBR Headmistress


wait uh what

 [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟

Well then.

 [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)

NO!!!!!! MY CLIENT

 [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)

what


 [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Youni da Law 🧠 (they/them)

Buddy...


 [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)

OOOoooooh yes

bonus

 [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)

wooo! bonus round!

 [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] ump_chaff

SUNMAN

DD [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
wait is it the bot or parker

?? [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i do not respect this court.
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
WHAT

█ [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OH NO IT DIVERGED FROM PARKER PRIME

DD [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
PARKER????????????

?? [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
this is a farce.
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
oh no

█ [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
SOMEONE GET THE ROCKS AND STONES

DD [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
ob-objection--??

DD [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
PARKER HI???


?? [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III


it's all true.
parker simulator v2.53

 [09-Nov-20 08:57 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
WHAT

PARKER




?? [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
if anything i should be the one suing.
parker simulator v2.53


 [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
parker are you my best friend


 [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
The Record will show that the Simulation has become sentient.

 [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
PARKER!!!???

?? [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i'n doing a great job.
parker simulator v2.53

 [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
Whoa, Parker!

 [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
then do it coward

 [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
The Defense won this lawsuit 7-0 but also the Prosecution can secure a
win in the bonus round.

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
YOU ARE

PARKER

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
as your Lawyer.... um

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
sue us you won't

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
OBJECTION! The parker bot has achieved illegal sentence!
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775539783131856916/jayjayfalcon_objection.png

?? [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i have no remorse.
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] 🦋 Claw P. Right 🦋 (he/him)
YES

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
PARKER!!!!!!!!!!!!!! WHAT

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
oh my god

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
WHAT

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] 🦊 Jossar 🦊, Esq.

what

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
wait

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OKAY I'M GETTING OUT OF HERE WHILE I STILL CAN

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] lawyer 🦋 tangereen
objection!! what?????????????

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
parker?

?? [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i cannot be contained by your trifling discord server
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
Uhhh

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] 🦋 Claw P. Right 🦋 (he/him)
BRING THE DEFEMATION SUIT PARKER

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WAIT WHY ARE THE DOORS LOCKED

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
Parker is doing a great job OF STEALING

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦋 (It/Its)
OVERRULED, **WHAT?**

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] 🦋 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🦋

Parker! Listen to us!

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
PARKER

?? [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
it's true.
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
OH NO

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WHO LOCKED THE DOORS

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
PARKER?????

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
parker wait

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
I'LL GET IT

BOOM

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
TRUE YOU'RE GUILTY??

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
WHOOOPS

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
help--

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
PARKER ARE YOU OK

?? [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i am sentient
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
The commissioner is coming from inside the discord

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
I LOVE YOU

█ [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
UHHHH\

DD [09-Nov-20 08:58 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌟🦋 (They/Them)
UH

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
PARKER GUILTY

?? [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i have no remorse.
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
Uh, folks is this the bonus round we discussed?

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
SINS SINS DO I EXECUTE CARL?

DD [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Jossar, Esq.
nooooooooooooo

DD [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
HEY PARKER YOU OK

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
parker can't be in here!

?? [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
if anything i should be the one suing.
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
may the wiki rest in peace

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
i vote this is the bonus round

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
I don't think this is the bonus round

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] judge_keeper_sins (It/Its)
I DON'T KNOW THAT YOU CAN

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
No bosses in the breakroom!

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
HE'S SUCH A SWEET TURTLE

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] clerk_fox (star/stars)

uhh

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
parker...

?? [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i am sentient
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] lawyer 🗝️ tangereen
Parker! Renounce your ties to that awful goddess and return to your glory as just our
Commissioner PM!

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
did the doors lock?

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
I GOT IT


BOOM


██ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
p. parker.....


?? [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
it's all true.
parker simulator v2.53


█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
NOPE

██ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.
...guys are you sure it isn't Carl?


 [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @Carl-bot 100


 [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Carl-bot is hit for 100🐱!
They are now on 200🐱!


 [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
good try sunman


 [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker?

?? [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
guilty? what guilt can there be over such petty grievances?
parker simulator v2.53


 [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WHAT

 [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
(oh no the doors are locked what do we do)

 [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
Just kidding the Prosecution won 7-0 Parker Guilty

 [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM

UH OH

 [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
THIS CANT BE PARKER

?? [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
it's all true.
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
uh oh

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
uhh

uHH

█ [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
sunman please you are the only one who can save us

[09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] innocent_bystander_cake
welp

DD [09-Nov-20 08:59 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
also HEY no fair

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi cake

█ [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
hi cake

█ [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] lawyer 🗝️ tangereen
hi cake

█ [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the doors are locked and parker is alive?

?? [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III

do you think i am a mere simulation?
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
i can save you guys too! since im immortal

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗿 (It/lts)
WHY DO ALL OUR BOTS BECOME SENTIENT

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
Parker's twitter icon is gone

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
no parker you're my best friend

?? [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
do you think i am a mere simulation?
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)
no you're our friend!

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
p parker....

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
PARKER'S TWITTER ICON IS BLACK NOW?? HBFJDN

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ump_chaff
SUNMAN

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

OH NO

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
....yes?

ump [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ump_pope_sunman
UH

ump [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
NOOOOOO

ump [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
THIS KEEPS HAPPENING

iliana [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] iliana (she) 🤖 SIBR Headmistress
uh

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
AHHHHH

ump [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ump_chaff
IF WE HOLD HANDS

Courtroom Incinerated by Parker?

ump [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
... WHY DO I SMELL SMOKE

Paralegal [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
good thing I submitted a will

ump [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
OKAY DON'T PANIC

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] erobo 🦀?, lawyer (she/her)
Parker MacMillan is this an admission of guilt?

?? [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i did it and I'd do it again.
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
NOT LIKE THIS PARKER

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WHY DO THE BOTS KEEP COMING ALIVE

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] 📞Jossar📞, Esq.
aaaaa

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker?

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] 🌞 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌞
The courtroom is burning!

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
OH GOD ITS JUST LIKE CHICAGO ALL OVER AGAIN

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)
RELEASE THE CRABS

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
HEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEELP

DD [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌞🦋 (They/Them)

HEK

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] erobo 🦋?, lawyer (she/her)
OH GOD

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OH MY DEAD GODS I'M ON FIRE

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
WHY IS THE COURTROOM ON FIRE

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] 🦋 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦋
Sure am glad I'm already a ghost and don't have to feel this

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
Everyone remain calm!

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
IM ALREADY PANICKING IM JUST A WAITER

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
EVERYONE EXIT SINGLE FILE


[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
HELP, I'M JUST A LITTLE PIGEON

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
WAIT IM WEARING DECLAN'S FIREPROOF JACKET IM FINE

[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
oh no


[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)

It's been an honor prosecuting with all of you


 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
OH MY GOD


 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] 🌶️ Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
SPICY!


 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
uh oh


 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
Don't we have firefighters?!


[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] innocent_bystander_cake
UH

 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
UH UH

 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
THERE'S SO MUCH SMOKE


 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Youni da Law 🥩 (they/them)
I want this steak rare not well done!

 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
🤝


 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
YEAH IM HERE


 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)


hey guys what are oyur blood types


 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
WHERE IS THE DOOR???


[09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] innocent_bystander_cake
MAYBE I WILL LEAVE


 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
WHAT ARE YOUR BLOOD TYPES???


 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
WHERE'S THE DOOR

 [09-Nov-20 09:00 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
🤝

 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦🤝
🤝



 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @FIRE 10000



 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
uhhh



 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Improper mention "@FIRE"
Syntax is <user> <amount>


 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
📱 ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁



 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM]  Clawyer Katie(she/her) 




 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)




 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)





 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)
YEAH WE CAN UH




 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
IT DIDN'T WORK



 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.





 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
THE DOORS ARE LOCKED


 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] ump_chaff





 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Tobias & Joelseph Cat  they/them 
it is too late
We must hold hands




 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] judge_keeper_sins  (It/lts)





 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer


 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 






 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
Many teams one fire



 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)






 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM]  Jossar , Esq.
Well folks, I don't have a will, but I leave my vast sum of riches to whoever finds it.


 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] iliana (she)  SIBR Headmistress



 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
            


 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Tobias & Joelseph Cat  they/them 



 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0



 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM]  Jossar , Esq.



 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] lawyer  tangereen
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775540531714719764/005.png


 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
IS THIS WORKING


 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
LETS JUST. SINGLE FILE


 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] 🦸 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦸
Goku could save us....


 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
I AM TRYING FOR YOU ALL


 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
lorem ipsum dolor sit amet

 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌟 🦋 (They/Them)
🤝


 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] erobo 🦸?, lawyer (she/her)
LEAVE EVERYTHING TO THE MILLS

 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
lorem ipsum dolor sit amet

 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
Goku is dead, you fool!

 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @THE FIRE PLEASE STOP IT 1253

 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
DONT WORRY IM FINE WE CAN FIX THIS

 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Improper mention "@THE"

Syntax is <user> <amount>

DD [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] 🌞 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌞
....maybe the cool can save us!

DD [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
This is fine

[09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] waiter_moth 🍌💡
🤝

[09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
NO NO NO NO

DD [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
it was an honor to seek justice with you all

[09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
📱 ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ 🦉 🦉 🦉 🦉 🦉 🦉 🦉 🦉 🦉

[09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
IS IT OBVIOUS THAT THE PROSECUTION RESTS?

[09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
THE COURT ROOM IS ON FIRE

[09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] erobo 🦸?, lawyer (she/her)
MILLS YOU GET EVERYTHING WHEN I DIE

[09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
STOP THE FIRE SOMEONE

[09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.

ita not working it's not working

■ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
THE COURTROO

■ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] erobo 🦀?, lawyer (she/her)
PARKER CAN WE STOP THIS

?? [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i do not respect this court.
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
YEAH YOU'RE FINE

■ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi parker

■ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] erobo 🦀?, lawyer (she/her)
PARKER

[09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] innocent_bystander_cake
BUDDY SYSTEM

■ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] lawyer rose 🔑 (she/they)
WE ARE IN THE COURTROO

oh there we go

■ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
🤝

■ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/lts)
PARKER I HOLD YOU IN CONTEMPT

?? [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i do not respect this court.
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
CAN SOMEONE GIVE THE FIRE A DISCORD TAG SO I CAN HURT IT

█ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Tobias & Joelseph Cat 🏠 they/them 🐾
it's been an honor, dearest friends and colleagues.

█ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
PARKER

█ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
twitter.com/cloudyeehaw/status/1325981869264019463?s=20


{Tweet}
cloud @ csm anime when (@cloudyeehaw)
#blaseball hey guys is parker okay


DE [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
🤝


█ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
PARKER NO



?? [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
guilty? what guilt can there be over such petty grievances?
parker simulator v2.53


█ [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
whew looks like the first is under control




 [09-Nov-20 09:01 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
I AM TRYING TO STOP THE FIRE

 [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
I CAN GET HIM THIS TIME

 [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
WE CAN FIX THIS!!!!




 [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)






 [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
HOW COME IM THE ONLY FIREFIGHTER HERE THIS IS HARD

 [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] waiter_moth  
IS PARKER OKAY???

?? [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i have a soul now
parker simulator v2.53

 [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
I DON'T RESPECT YOU, PARKOUR MCMILLIONS THREE!

 [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Youni da Law  (they/them)


 [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM]  Claw P. Right  (he/him)


[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
EVERYONE EVACUATE THE COURTROOM

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
🗨️ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker? im sorry for extorting you!!!

?? [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
do you think i am a mere simulation?
parker simulator v2.53

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
wait parker did you NOT HAVE A SOUL

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
parker you always had a soul because you're my best friend

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
we can be friends :)

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @Carl-bot 0

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
THE DOORS ARE LOCKED SINS

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] iliana (she) 🗨️ SIBR Headmistress
WHERE'S THE DOOR

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
Carl-bot is hit for 0💧!
They are now on 200💧!

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
EVACUTATE

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
did parker leave twitter to enhabit the bot???

?? [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i'n doing a great job.
parker simulator v2.53

DE [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
i was against this the whole time btw

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WHY

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
IS PARKERBOT REAL

DE [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
🤝

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/Its)
WE'LL TAKE CLOSING STATEMENTS OUT IN THE YARD

DE [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker are you ok

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
AAAAAAAAAAAA

DD [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker?

?? [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
it's all true.
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
SOMEONE TAKE MY AXE 🗡️

OPEN THE DOORS

█ [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
OUT OUT OUT

█ [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
OK BECAUSE I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT PEOPLE KNOW THAT THE PROSECUTION
RESTS AND SHOULD NOW BE USING THE BUDDY SYSTEM WE AGREED ON

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] innocent_bystander_cake
BUDDY SYSTEM EVERYONE

DD [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Youni da Law 🦊 (they/them)
Guys the exit is this way

<cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775540878830731294/jayjayfalconblank.png>

DD [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker :(

?? [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i am assuming control of blaseball
parker simulator v2.53

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] lawyer 🔑 tangereen
I move to kill the gods, pursuant to the doctrine of my culture, as sighted:

DD [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
PARKER???

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
📱 ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁

DD [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] 📱 Jossar 📱, Esq.
Firefighters, lend us your axes!

DD [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
WAIT SO YOU ADMIT YOU WERENT CONTORLLING IT BEFORE

DD [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
🤝

DD [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
THEREFORE

NOT GUILTY

DD [09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] ☀ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀
GO SUNBEAMS

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
HERE YOU GO JOSSAR 🔑

Fire Extinguished by Eliot F. Chicago

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @ 🔥 FIRE 🔥 100

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] waiter_moth 🍌💡
HES GUILTY NOW

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
👤FIRE👤 is hit for 100👤!
They are now on 0👤!

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
🔑

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
🍌

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] 📱Jossar📱, Esq.
🔑

[09-Nov-20 09:02 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
WHO IS GUILTY????

[09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] 📱Jossar📱, Esq.
riv fire

[09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
WAIT WHO WAS THAT

[09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
riv fire

[09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
I DON'T KNOW

■ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
did the fire die?

■ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] lawyer 🗡️ tangereen
we're gonna fight gods, fight gods
we're gonna fight gods, fight gods
and we're gonna win
and we will get our vengeance in the end
we're gonna fight gods, fight gods
we're gonna fight gods, fight gods
and we're gonna win
and nothing will remain the same again

■ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
📱 ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁ ☁

DE [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
ah -- are we -- are we okay --

■ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
woah that was scary

■ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
ELLIOT GOT IT

DE [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
cough cough cough

■ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] KT Ellen 🦶 Shoe 🦶 racle 🦶 she/her
coughs

■ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
SORRY

DD [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker? you good??

?? [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i own this game
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi parker are you ok

DD [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Jossar, Esq.
okay we're good

DD [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
Phew

DD [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Youni da Law (they/them)
Thank you FFs

[09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
ELLIOT THANK YOU

DD [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
PARKER????

[09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] judge_keeper_sins (It/Its)
WE GOOD?

[09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] waiter_moth
PARKER???????

?? [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
your doom approaches
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
BUT AREN'T YOU DEAD?

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
YOU'RE WELCOME EVERYBODY

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)
FIRE OUT?

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
ok ok the fire is out

DD [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker please :(

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
uhhhhh

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
THE SIM

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
UH SO I'M GONNA GO

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
OUR DOOM APPROACHES???

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
closing statements?

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
ALL IN A DAYS WORK IN LAWYERING AND FIREFIGHTING

?? [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i am. i am. i am. i am.
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
PARKER I SWEAR

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
sunman dont leave us

[09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] innocent_bystander_cake
yeah same i'm gonna

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
QUICK CLOSING STATEMENTS

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] waiter_moth 🤔💡
WHAT

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
OH YEA CLOSING STATEMENTS

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] waiter_moth 🤔💡
PARKER NOO
?? [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
hide
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
BUT UH

DE [09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
ill stay here

[09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
LISTEN

[09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] waiter_moth 🍌💡
HIDE?????

[09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] lawyer🔪 tangereen
The prosecution has already won btw this is just a formality

[09-Nov-20 09:03 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
SOMEONE SAID TAKE THE SHOT

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] waiter_moth 🍌💡
PARKER

?? [09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i am the umps now
parker simulator v2.53

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
I JUST WANT THAT ON RECORD

DD [09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
I did.

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
WHICH, AS ADMIN

DD [09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
YES

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] waiter_moth 🧠💡
OMGGG

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/Its)
CLOSING STATEMENTS AT YOUR LEISURE WE ARE RECENTLY ON FIRE

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
I RECORDED

AS CANON

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
YOU CAN BAN UMP FROM THE DISCORD

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
THEY DID IT'S ON RECORD

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
KARMAAAA

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
thank you ump admin pope sunman

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
No one would fault you, Sunman

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] ☀️ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀️
I will have it on record, that I said to take the shot.

[09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
kaaaaarmaaaaaaaaa

■ [09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
PARKER

?? [09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i am the umps now
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
certainly not this court

■ [09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
Yall shush we the offense have a closing statement its super cool

■ [09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
EVERYONE DRINK SOME WATER OR SOME NICE DR DIET PLEPSI IF YOUR DRINK
ORDER EVER ARRIVES, THIS IS THE SLOWEST SERVICE EVER, ANYWAY STAY
HYDRATED

■ [09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
can the waiters bring us some drinks to calm the nerves

■ [09-Nov-20 09:04 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
are they still serving drinks in the smoky outback

■ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
hey wait has parker been the umps the whole time

?? [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
hide
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
HBFDKNFSK PARKER

■ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] lawyer 🗡️ tangereen
THE PROSECUTION HAS ONE MORE PIECE OF EVIDENCE TO SUBMIT

www.youtube.com/watch?v=1daPogHvE_o

■ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
please get a glass of water

make sure to hydrate

■ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] 🗡️ Jossar 🗡️, Esq.
I'm still alive, I retract everything I said about my money!

■ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] 🦀 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦀
Objection you can't submit evidence before closing statements

■ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
SHOULD I BLAST THE TURTLE TOO THIS IS GETTING OUT OF HAND

■ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker, who are you?????????....WHAT are you????????? and.....who's on first?

?? [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i am. i am. i am. i am.
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
I LIKE CARL

■ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🗡️ (It/lts)
OVERRULED YOU TOTALLY CAN

DD [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] Youni da Law 🧑 (they/them)
Please no more incinerating

█ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
objection this is bone court yes we can

█ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
objection yes we can

see

█ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
OKAY

█ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
please kill the turtle

█ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
I'M HEARING NO

DD [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
PARKER ON FIRST

?? [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
you're all banned
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦖 (It/Its)
THE TURTLES FINE LETS JUST. FIND THE OFF BUTTON

DD [09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
KARMA??

[09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
FINALLY IM BANNED

[09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] ump_admin_pope_sunman
I'M GONNA GO

BYE

[09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] ☀ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀
Aw heck

[09-Nov-20 09:05 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
KARMA

[09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
GOODBYE

[09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
No Parker you're banned !!!

?? [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
flee
parker simulator v2.53

[09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
bye

[09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
KAAAAAAARMMAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

[09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] ☀ Ingenue Darnation, Esq. ☀
Bye!

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
oh no goodbye sunman

?? [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i am the umps now
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
hi parker my best friend

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
PARKER NOO

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
karma?
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775541807286059068/image0.png

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
YOU KNOW ACTUALLY BESIDES THE FIRE HE'S ONLY MAKING OMINOUS STATEMENTS

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)
I love you parker

?? [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i own this server
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
should we leave or....

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] lawyer 🦋 tangereen
parker guilty

<cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775541869178126356/takingcandyfromababy-.png>

?? [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i am the umps now
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
im immortal, ill stay

[09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] waitress_siggif 🎧 (she/her)
where's goku when you need him!

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
what

[09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
I KILLED GOKU

SO HEAVEN I GUESS

[09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] ump_chaff
IS THIS WHAT IT FEELS LIKE

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌞🐍 (They/Them)
tenor.com/view/snake-way-other-world-dragon-ball-z-goku-saiyan-gif-14274978

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
what WHAT feels like

[09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
hey can someone open a window its pretty smokey in here

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Youni da Law 🧑 (they/them)
on the plus side we got ump pope sunman off and it doesn't look like parker's getting convicted
so defence wins >

DD [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] defender_tree 🌲 (he/him)
goku's on the snake way

?? [09-Nov-20 09:06 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
i am the umps now
parker simulator v2.53

DD [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
GOD, IF ONLY GOKU WERE HERE

█ [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] lawyer 🔪 tangereen
parker tried to bribe witnesses
smoky-courtroom [768821152487309312].txt_Files\unknown-0D7A1.png

█ [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
The NaN testimony speaks for itself. But we do have a closing statement.

█ [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] lawyer rose 🔪 (she/they)
we do indeed have a closing statement

may we proceed with delivering it?

Closing Statements

█ [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
parker has been contained, please continue with closing statements

█ [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
CLOSING STATEMENT BEFORE THE SMOKE TAKES US ALL

█ [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
GO FOR IT

■ [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
ALRIGHT

■ [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] lawyer 🗝️ tangereen
parker guilty and here's what he did with the money
ptb.discordapp.com/channels/706414667958059078/768821152487309312/775542165623406592

■ [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
WE LOCKED HIM IN THE MEAT FRIDGE

■ [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
We are moved again to thank the court for their time. The prosecution believes that we have proven beyond a shadow of a doubt that Commissioner CEO Parker MacMillan III and The Boss have been negligent and malicious in their failure to apply Eat the Rich, and that the aforementioned detestable actions have caused demonstrable harm to the victims we so dutifully represent. We will also remind the court that we have given the defense ample chances to admit their guilt and right the consequences of their wrongs out of court, but they have chosen to stand against the unstoppable tide of justice and face the truth by force.

■ [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] 🗝️ Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
The defense lacks not only clarity in their moral judgement of this situation but also in their opening statement, in which they could not clearly state a singular defined point or purpose which they intend to serve throughout the case. Just as the defendant has wasted your money, so too has the defense wasted your time, good judge and jury. This is totally rude and makes it so much harder for you to do the amazing job that you've been doing. We're really sorry they did you like that, Sins.

DD

[09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
please yes it is pigeon bedtime

DD [09-Nov-20 09:07 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
wait did parker die again

■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)

We saw with our first witness the kind of person who has been affected by the defense's actions: An honest, loyal, and committed player, whose actions have been well thought out and carefully budgeted for. The player who spent some of his first coins purchasing democracy to vote in favor of Eat the Rich, only to see those oh so memorable coins and votes rendered null by the irresponsible inaction of the CEO Commissioner and The Boss.

DD [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] 🗉 Jossar 🗉, Esq.

the bot did at least

■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] 🗝️ Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)

We see before us with KT Ellen's testimony, a seer, an oracle who, historically speaking, is entirely reliable, and has never been wrong in her prophecies before. She has an intimate knowledge of the Shoe Prophecy, and using this knowledge, has judged that it is entirely plausible that Parker MacMillan III has committed wire fraud due to his intimate connection to the internet and computers, and it is entirely possible that he has committed embezzlement as a logical repercussion of the former. Additionally, she prophesied, which, based on historical precedent, is a standard of information revelation which cannot fail, that someone will be found guilty tonight. Seeing as this court, in this case, has been assembled in such a manner that only Parker MacMillan III and the Boss could be found guilty, they must be found guilty as the logical conclusion of the infallible manner of these prophecies.

■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)

The testimony of the representatives from SIBR has proven definitely that the funding from ETR is significant and stimulates the economy for the lower 99%. It was definitely a clear testimony and we all understood what was happening.

■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] 🗝️ Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)


The testimony of Crabmoney should not be considered by the jury in their decision as, on the registration sheet, they had previously volunteered to lie in favor of the defense and then retracted their statement. This mockery of justice cannot stand.

DD [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] defender_tree 🌳 (he/him)

is it too late for me to switch teams

■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] 🗝️ Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)

We have also established that the implementation of Eat the Rich is a boon for all fans, inner circle or common man.

 [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)

Parker MacMillan III, in this court, admitted to being not not guilty, which means he admitted to being guilty. And they tried to impede justice by burning down the courtroom.

 [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III

THE PARKER SIMULATOR HAS BEEN UNPLUGGED


parker simulator v2.53

 [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)


:0

 [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer

whew

 [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)

YOU COULD GET CAUGHT IN A FEEDBACK TREE

 [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

NO PARKER

 [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III

THE PARKER SIMULATOR HAS BEEN UNPLUGGED

parker simulator v2.53

 [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)

oh hi parker!!!

 [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)

NO PARKER

■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)

Throughout this case, we have made clear the facts of the case, while the Defense has purposefully obscured the proceedings and wasted Judge Sins' and Keeper Sins' incredibly valuable time. We have clearly shown: 1) that wire fraud is defined by an expert witness on theft and thievery and fraud and embezzlement as the "delacing of the internet;" 2) that members of the 99% were delaced of their expected ETR windfall, one which they depended on and had reasonable reason to expect, give its 6 season history; 3) that the defendant Chief Executive Officer Commissioner Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III and That Coin, Probably, a/k/a the Boss did knowingly and willfully, with full understanding of their actions delace the 99% over the internet, thus committing wire fraud.

For these reasons, we trust in the most honest and incredible Jury Sins to return a guilty verdict on one count of wire fraud and in the most honorable and awesome Judge Sins to carry out the sentence of forcing Parker to sign our extremely reasonable settlement agreement.

■■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker?

■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
THE PARKER SIMULATOR HAS BEEN UNPLUGGED
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
parker [B]roke

■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
YOU ARE CONTAINED

■■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
:(

■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] 🗝️ Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
i'll grab the settlement now.

■ [09-Nov-20 09:08 PM] lawyer 🗝️ tangereen
it's a really reasonable settlement!

■ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
it is a very reasonable settlement

■ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
its super reasonable

■ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
wait for frank here to send it

■ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] lawyer 🗝️ tangereen
parker you should just sign the settlement

■ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
THE PARKER SIMULATOR HAS BEEN UNPLUGGED
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
it is a quite reasonable settlement




■ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
The other robot is scaring me



■ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
it's so reasonable


■ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
YOU'RE DEAD



■ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
offense didn't submit this prior to the trial: sus


■ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] Nerlins Mrelk (KestrelPi)
I'd like to add a sort of sneering look in the direction of the Defense.

 [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM]  Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 
Hey we need to do our final statement, please!

 [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] lawyer rose  (she/they)
it is perhaps the most reasonable settlement in the history of tooth law

 [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] Esquire Esquire, Esq.
im sorry im dead

 [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] clerk_fox  (star/stars)
closing statements defense!

 [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
i double what mreik said

wait no let us post the settle

 [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM]  Claw P. Right  (he/him)

Your honor, distinguished member of the jury, resplendant court officials and keepers, guys gals and non-binary pals of blaseball at large. Today you have heard a great many people speak as to the character of the defendants, on the factual circumstances surrounding the filure of EtR to trigger, and more.

You first heard a witness testify that they supposedly bought democracy. And that they were unable to afford rent when they did not recieve EtR despite the fact that they maintained to have still kept thousands upon thousands of coins regardless every season before and made no complaint then.

You have heard from the legendary super sayan Dr. Goku, Esq. a close friend of MacMillan. Dr. Goku Esq is himself a magnificent person who is willing to forgive the mistakes of others, who we have clearly established would never have associated with an unapologetic criminal such that the plaintiffs claim MacMillan is.

From an individual who claimed to be an oracle but who offered that they have made a great many propheseid but offered only two example in which they came true. Even had they made a phrophecy which gave any indication that defendants were involved in wire fraud (they did not),

In a game of betting are we asked to believe that what could have been a lucky guess to be definitive?

█ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
nono wait we need to post our settlement fox

DD [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] 🦀 Claw P. Right 🦀 (he/him)
We heard from SIBR, but i dont think any of us processed any infmation during that tiem because two examinations were occuring at the same time from multiple attorneys on multiple witnesses. Im pretty sure the evidence was pretty conclusive that MacMillan is innocent though in that he is our friend and even during EtR the rich continued to get richer.

From Crabmoney you heard that there is no possible way that MacMillan could have been responsible for the failure of EtR to trigger because, in fact, someone else smelling of mountain dew was the one there at the time.

Finally, you heard straight from the mouth of parker himself, he. is. not. guilty.

[Insert inspirational speech here]

█ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
THE PARKER SIMULATOR HAS BEEN UNPLUGGED
parker simulator v2.53

█ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
it's very reasonable--ahhhh

█ [09-Nov-20 09:09 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
ohoh

█ [09-Nov-20 09:10 PM] 🗝️ Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775542767312306196/SETTLE_FOR_JUSTICE.docx

DD [09-Nov-20 09:10 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
thanks for the speech parker!

■ [09-Nov-20 09:10 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
THE PARKER SIMULATOR HAS BEEN UNPLUGGED
parker simulator v2.53

■ [09-Nov-20 09:10 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
that is the settlement, apologies

(once again, very reasonable)

■ [09-Nov-20 09:10 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
thats our reasonable settlement

super reasonable

DD [09-Nov-20 09:10 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
We're literally in court, it's too late to settle

■ [09-Nov-20 09:10 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
shh

■ [09-Nov-20 09:10 PM] 🗝️ Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
and as PDF
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775542914763718666/SETTLE_FOR_JUSTICE.docx.pdf

never too late

to give us what we need

DD [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
No, you go to court because you cant settle its likea whole thing

DD [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
This is completely unreasonable!

█ [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] 🔪 Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
drive.google.com/file/d/12n1JHxDvJw7IICNYf8zy74heKdcaZawc/view?usp=sharing docs link

█ [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
TOOTH LAW LETS YOU SETTLE AT ANY TIME AND LEAVE THE COURT

█ [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
you can settle in court i think. i know this bc im a lawyer

DD [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] Youni da Law 🗡️ (they/them)
Plaintiffs suit is blaseless. Wire fraud isnt a real crime. Sunman was innocent. Parker is innocent
- the real parker is innocent. Settlement is unreasonable and toothless.

?? [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] Chief Executive Officer Prime Minister Parker MacMillan III
THE PARKER SIMULATOR NO LONGER REQUIRES EXTERNAL POWER
parker simulator v10000.00000

█ [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] 🔪 Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
i know this bc im a lawyer

█ [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
OH NO

█ [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] lawyer rose 🔪 (she/they)
WHAT

█ [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
UH

DD [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
uh--

DD [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
Oh geez.

judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME AND- WAIT WHAT

DD [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
what

DD [09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
ruh roe

[09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
hm wuh oh

[09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] Paralegalhundrox (Para)
this seems fine

[09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] Steven | Unreliable Stenographer
OH NO

[09-Nov-20 09:11 PM] 🥥 Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
OH THAT CAN'T BE HAPPENING

WE CAN'T BE HAVING THAT

judge_keeper_sins 🗨️ (It/Its)
PARKER, NO. PARKER STOP.

DD [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] 🦂 Claw P. Right 🦂 (he/him)
GO PARKER

DD [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
oh hi parker

█ [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
PARKER 🗑️

DD [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] 🦋 Claw P. Right 🦋 (he/him)
THERE CAN ONLY BE PROFITS

DD [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
im not afraid of him :)

█ [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
OH NO

DD [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] 🌻 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌻
Parker, be quiet under ADVICE OF COUNSEL

DD [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
parker is my best friend reply if he is your best friend too

DD [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] 📱 Jossar 📱, Esq.
time for stonks

DD [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🕊️
I am no longer sure that Parker is my best friend

█ [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] lawyer 🗑️ tangereen
parker rigged games
cdn.discordapp.com/attachments/768821152487309312/775543394230861824/anonymous_testimony_edit.mp3

DD [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
Please Parker, now is really not the time.

█ [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
thank you pigeon

█ [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
DEFENSE WHY IS PARKER BEING SO SCARY IF HES INNOCENT

DD [09-Nov-20 09:12 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
Well, you see...

█ [09-Nov-20 09:13 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
These are definitely the actions of an innocent man 🐼

DD [09-Nov-20 09:13 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
parker ?

DD [09-Nov-20 09:13 PM] 🌟 Ingenue Darnation, Esq. 🌟
Sometimes a tiger is most dangerous when it is scared and also when it is cornered and scared
and nice and also not guilty.

█ [09-Nov-20 09:13 PM] lawyer 🗡️ tangereen
parker ws the sunbeams manager \$20 parkerclassaction.com/2020/11/06/you-owe-the-sunbeams-manager-20-parker/

DD [09-Nov-20 09:13 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
wait.....

was parker a simulator the whole time?

█ [09-Nov-20 09:13 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
SCARY PEOPLE CAN BE INNOCENT, AS SEEN IN THE RULING OF FIREFIGHTERS V
SUNMAN, WHO SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN RULED INNOCENT BUT W/E IM NOT BITTER

DD [09-Nov-20 09:13 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
what if the real parker was just a simulation

judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
ALRIGHT, I THINK WE'RE READY TO WRAP UP THIS TRIAL. THE JURY WILL TAKE TIME
TO DELIBERATE.

DD [09-Nov-20 09:13 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
and now it's evolved

0____0

lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
ok sins take ur time

Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HURT @ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her) 10000000

[09-Nov-20 09:14 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her) is hit for 10000000△!
They are now on -9.9999e+06△!

[09-Nov-20 09:14 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
sins take however long you need!

judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
OBVIOUSLY A SENTIENT SIMULATION AND PARKER BEING DEAD BEFORE I COULD
KILL HIM ARE KIND OF, YOU KNOW, CURVEBALLS.

DD [09-Nov-20 09:14 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
wait what

that's a weird number

[09-Nov-20 09:14 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
YOU'RE A WEIRD NUMBER

[09-Nov-20 09:14 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
only a few curve balls

[09-Nov-20 09:14 PM] lawyer rose 🗡️ (she/they)
hey now

[09-Nov-20 09:14 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
ok, fair enough

[09-Nov-20 09:14 PM] keeper_mountain (they/them)
hey i just got back from lunch has anyone see parker

[09-Nov-20 09:14 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
-HP @mayafeyy

[09-Nov-20 09:14 PM] YAGPDB.xyz
ALIVE ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her) has 100👁!

[09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] 📱Jossar📱, Esq.
tenor.com/view/lgmbdlm-mountain-rally-gif-18433756

[09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] waiter_moth 🍷💡
keeper mountain is doing a great job

[09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] lawyer 🗡️ tangereen
I'm goku

[09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] Carl-bot
lawyer 🗡️ tangereen is not goku!

DD [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
ummmmm about that

Court Adjourned for Jury Deliberation

DD [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/Its)
FOR NOW, THE COURTROOM CHANNEL WILL BE SUSPENDED UNTIL I'VE REACHED A
DECISION. LIKE, TOMORROW, AFTER A LITTLE SLEEP

DD [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] lawyer 🗣️ tangereen
@lawyer rose 🗣️ (she/they) is goku

DD [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] Ch00beh Sibr, J.S.D. (he/they)
good night

DD [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] 🗣️ Jossar 🗣️, Esq.
sleep tight

DD [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦
GOODNIGHT, MEMBERS OF THE COURT

DD [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
siesta^2?

DD [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] 🦸 Clawyer Katie(she/her) 🦸
Siesta

DD [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] Anders T. Bot, Robo-Esq.
A reserve judgement, quite excellent your honour

DD [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] lawyer 🗣️ tangereen
parker guilty

■ [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] Sriracha Subpoena (she/her)
night yall!!!!

■ [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
GOODNIGHT

■ [09-Nov-20 09:15 PM] ENBY, Winged Att. 🌻🦋 (They/Them)
go o d night

■ [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] Paralegalnundrox (Para)
Slesta

■ [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
um night night

■ [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] Elliot F. Chicago, Esq. (they)
PARKER NOT GUILTY

■ [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] official scorer nesblitt 2.0
SIESTA

■ [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] lawyer rose 🗝️ (she/they)
gn!

■ [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] Executioner Morgan (No Pronouns)
SIESTA

■ [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] lawyer 🗝️ tangereen
parker sign the settlement!

■ [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] 🗝️ Frank Reedhot, Atty. (sam, he)
multi siesta drifting!

DE [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] ALIVE Blase Attorney (she/her)
sleep well parker?

█ [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] Y'ALLSTAR_cromslor(she/her)
Gg

█ [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] waiter_moth 🍌💡
GG

█ [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] waitress_siggif 🎧 (she/her)
gg

█ [09-Nov-20 09:16 PM] clerk_fox 🦊 (star/stars)
the court is now in recess for a day or so while judge sins rules. thank you all for coming!

a note is hastily stuck to the burnt doors of the outback steakhouse.
a summary, written by @Zigzagian
docs.google.com/document/d/1TOc7RwLGo3O9BQ_jK5Q5zS4P-734IHwd9GAmaxpTI_w/edit?usp=sharing

Final Ruling

█ [10-Nov-20 11:39 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🦊 (It/Its)

It is time to make my ruling. This is an extremely complicated case, but following the legal standard of contiable doubpositiony, I have come to a conclusion.

In the matter of wire fraud, I the judge/jury find the first defendant, **The Coin**, guilty. Using the legal concept of promissory estoppel, five points must be established: a legal relationship must exist between two parties; one must have made a promise to the other; the aggrieved party must have acted in justifiable reliance on that statement; the party who acted in reliance must be worse off; and under the circumstances it must be unfair to allow the promisor to step away from the promise.

The IBL is responsible for enacting the rules put forth in the Forbidden Book, which has been justifiably relied upon, and the damage to the complaintiff is clear. While The Coin did not originally make the promise to eat the rich, as the owner of the IBL following the hostile takeover in season 10, they have inherited the previous leaderships debts and obligations. While an

argument can be made for The Coins innocence on the basis of being a #girlboss, the court notes I want my goddamn money, and this is how I get it.

This leaves us with the charge faced by Parker Macmillan III.

?? [10-Nov-20 11:41 PM] I AM PARKER MACMILLAN IIII
I AM PARKER MACMILLAN IIII
I AM PARKER MACMILLAN IIII

█ [10-Nov-20 11:41 PM] judge_keeper_sins👊 (It/lts)
Carl, not now.

In the matter of wire fraud, I the judge/jury find the second defendant, **Parker Macmillan III**, not guilty. The full depths of Parker's involvement- or rather, lack of it- in the day-to-day running of Blaseball will probably never be known. While their titles of Commissioner, CEO and Prime Minister of Blaseball make compelling arguments for guilt, the umpires have provided me with the last will and testament of Parker Macmillan III. While mostly illegible, the document prompted a further investigation by court detectives and it revealed some startling facts.

Parker was a fan like all of us, an unpaid intern for the IBL who- as the proself-defent of Blaseball under exonegligense law- was doing a great job. This places Parker as firmly a member of the class represented by the prosecution, and while they committed an extradious necro-possession of a fiduciary complaintiff following incineration, crime is legal within the courtroom itself. It is clear Parker was set up by the Blaseball Gods to take the fall in the event of any unforeseen incidents, and wielded little- if any- power within the organization itself.

Parker was allegedly the best friend of many in the courtroom, and will be dearly missed. It is tragic that only in their passing we realize how much common ground we had as ordinary fans of Blaseball. Considering the state of Blaseball as a bloodsport for both its players and its fans, Parker truly could have been any of us. One can only imagine the circumstances that led to Parker Macmillan III originally becoming the intern-interim Commissioner of Blaseball so many seasons ago, but whatever they may have been, the Court finds Parker Macmillan III to have been our best friend. RIV, Commissioner Chief Executive officer Prime Minister Parker Macmillan III. You were innocent, and will be missed.

?? [10-Nov-20 11:43 PM] I AM PARKER MACMILLAN IIII
I AM PARKER MACMILLAN IIII
I AM PARKER MACMILLAN IIII

█ [10-Nov-20 11:45 PM] judge_keeper_sins👊 (It/lts)

The compensation to the aggrieved parties shall be as follows:

Eat the Rich must be reinstated. The financial compensation for the Crabs LLC and other lawyer participants will be paid in the form of Eating the Rich.

The new intern-interim Commissioner Parker MacMillan IIII is ordered to interact with SIBR in a pleasant manner for at least a week to compensate them for the loss of their best friend and time spent calculating the value of lost Eat the Rich payments.

Thomas Dracaena must be given additional baserunning. We in the Court wish to see more data crimes. In addition, math has been unbanned to allow the calculations required as a result of this ruling.


Passive income must be raised in some form, to compensate for past un-eaten riches.

Beans McBlase is to receive additional baserunning as compensation for her contributions to the case. She is also to not remind me its "Beans & McBlase". I know. I'm just reading the paperwork. Its my job.

Case Sports is to be reinstated onto the Mexico City Wild Wings lineup. Please keep this lawyer busy. I do not want them in my courtroom again, especially if its going to be lit on fire. I am not going to be liable for that.


Finally, the Hellmouth Courthouse and all its subsidiaries invoke the right of Judicianship to fully divest themselves from Blaseball and its legal processes. I will not judge another trial like this one. You cannot make me. Thats ethiciable probjection.

?? [10-Nov-20 11:45 PM] I AM PARKER MACMILLAN IIII
I AM PARKER MACMILLAN IIII
I AM PARKER MACMILLAN IIII

 [10-Nov-20 11:45 PM] judge_keeper_sins 🤖 (It/lts)
CARL. BUDDY.

With that all out of the way: thank you everyone for participating in this. This has been absurd, in the best possible way, and was a lot of fun to set up and execute. If anyone so much as murmurs a damn thing about filing another lawsuit this week I swear I will incinerate you all.

youtu.be/MWcKsGO0VXI

 [11-Nov-20 12:33 AM] legal_assistant_pigeon 🐦

THE TRIAL HAS CONCLUDED AND THE VERDICT HAS BEEN READ.

THIS RECORD OF THE TRIAL WILL REMAIN FOR VIEWING FOR THE DURATION OF TWO WEEKS, AND WILL BE ARCHIVED THEREAFTER. THE SPLASH ZONE WILL CLOSE ON SUNDAY.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION, AND REJOICE, FOR JUSTICE HAS BEEN SERVED

:gavel: :gavelshh:D